IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

Electronically Filed Apr 14 2022 12:07 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Appellant,

vs.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

Sup. Ct. Case No. 84485 Case No. CR94-0345 Dept. 8

RECORD ON APPEAL

VOLUME 2 OF 10

DOCUMENTS

APPELLANT

Charles Maki #42820 Lovelock Correctional Center 1200 Prison Road. Lovelock, Nevada 89419-5110 **RESPONDENT**

Washoe County District Attorney's Office Jennifer P. Noble, Esq. #9446 P.O. Box 30083 Reno, Nevada 89502-3083

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL / WRIT OF PROHIBITION / WRIT OF MANDAMUS	08-02-13	5	693-705
AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL / WRIT OF PROHIBITION / WRIT OF MANDAMUS	02-17-15	5	936-939
AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS	05-09-96	8	2-4
AMENDED CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – RECORD ON APPEAL	05-08-15	6	1073
ANSWER TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST CONVICTION)	08-23-96	8	64-66
APPLICATION FOR ORDER TO PRODUCE PRISONER	06-03-97	8	82-84
APPLICATION FOR ORDER TO PRODUCE PRISONER	07-15-97	8	88-90
APPLICATION FOR SETTING	02-10-94	2	9
APPLICATION FOR SETTING	02-18-94	2	117
APPLICATION FOR SETTING	05-20-97	8	81
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	08-20-13	5	737-738
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	07-24-14	5	881-882
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	04-02-15	6	1026-1027
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	04-20-15	6	1047-1048
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	04-23-15	6	1055-1056
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	10-22-15	6	1129-1130
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	03-0119	7	1256-1257
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	03-04-19	7	1263-1264
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	03-31-22	7	1406-1407
CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	08-19-97	8	110-111
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK	08-19-97	8	108
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	08-20-13	5	739
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	07-24-14	5	883
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	04-02-15	6	1028

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	04-20-15	6	1049
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	04-23-15	6	1057
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	10-22-15	6	1131
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	03-01-19	7	1258
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	03-04-19	7	1265
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – NOTICE OF APPEAL	03-31-22	7	1408
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – RECORD ON APPEAL	09-22-14	5	914
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – RECORD ON APPEAL	05-08-15	6	1070
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – RECORD ON APPEAL	12-30-15	6	1141
CERTIFICATE OF CLERK AND TRANSMITTAL – RECORD ON APPEAL	04-25-19	7	1275
CERTIFICATE OF TRANSMITTAL	08-19-97	8	109
DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO AMEND JUDGMENT OF 05/17/1994 TO COMPORT WITH NRS 176.105	08-25-15	6	1094-1119
DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	06-03-94	3	436
DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	07-11-94	3	441
DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	08-02-13	4	685-686
DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	07-18-14	5	853-854
DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	04-17-15	6	1044-1045
DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	04-21-15	6	1053-1054
DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL SUPPLEMENTAL – BRIEF	08-08-14	5	886-904
EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR INTERIM CLAIM FOR FEES	03-10-14	10	17-24
EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR INTERIM CLAIM FOR FEES	04-14-14	10	28-35
EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR INTERIM CLAIM FOR FEES (HABEAS CORPUS)	07-21-14	10	39-46
EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR INTERIM CLAIM FOR FEES (HABEAS CORPUS)	05-28-15	10	50-57
EX PARTE MOTION FOR ORDER ALLOWING INTERIM PAYMENT OF ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS TO APPOINTED COUNSEL	06-27-00	10	126-128

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345

STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI DATE: APRIL 14, 2022

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
EXHIBITS IN SUPPORT OF MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF POST-CONVICTION WRIT OF HABEAS	01-02-19	10	61-114
CORPUS RELIEF			
FINANCIAL CERTIFICATE	05-09-96	8	5
FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND JUDGMENT	07-24-97	8	93-97
INFORMATION	02-10-94	2	1-8
INTERIM CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION AND REQUEST FOR ORDER GRANTING ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS	09-30-96	10	115-119
JUDGMENT	04-12-94	3	314
JUDGMENT	05-17-94	3	372-373
JURY INSTRUCTIONS	04-12-94	3	256-293
JURY'S QUESTIONS	04-12-94	3	315-319
LETTER FROM DEFENDANT	04-11-94	3	255
MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF	01-02-19	7	1198-1211
POST CONVICTION WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS IN SUPPORT OF			
ACTUAL INNOCENCE AND OR RESENTENCING & EXHIBITS MINUTES – ARRAIGNMENT	02-16-94	2	10
MINUTES – CRIMINAL PROGRESS SHEET	02-16-94	2	11-12
MINUTES – ENTRY OF JUDGMENT AND IMPOSITION OF SENTENCE	05-17-94	3	370-371
MINUTES – EVIDENTIARY MOTIONS	03-11-94	2	152
MINUTES – JURY TRIAL	04-11-94	3	250-254
MINUTES – MOTION TO CONFIRM TRIAL DATE / MOTION TO SUPPRESS	04-01-94	2	209
MINUTES – POST CONVICTION HEARING	07-11-97	4	682
MINUTES – POST CONVICTION HEARING	07-18-97	4	683
MINUTES – VERDICTS	04-11-94	2	249
MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL	08-02-13	4	687-692
MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL	02-17-15	5	930-935
MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL PURSUANT TO NRS 34.750	12-30-13	5	752-756

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345

STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
MOTION FOR ENLARGEMENT OF TIME IN WHICH TO PREPARE AND FILE THE SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	03-31-14	5	822-824
MOTION FOR LEAVE TO PRESENT SECOND REQUEST FOR PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST CONVICTION)	07-19-18	6	1155-1158
MOTION FOR LEAVE TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS	05-09-96	8	1
MOTION FOR LEAVE TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS	12-30-13	10	13-16
MOTION FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE	12-07-18	6	1162-1164
MOTION FOR SUBMISSION OF THE RECORD	10-21-21	7	1369-1371
MOTION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL	12-04-96	8	71-72
MOTION FOR TRIAL COURT RECORDS	12-03-08	9	252-253
MOTION FOR TRIAL TRANSCRIPT AT PUBLIC EXPENSE AND SPECIFICATION OF ERROR	06-09-94	3	438
MOTION FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNEY OF RECORD	04-10-96	4	677-678
MOTION IN LIMINE RE; PRIOR CONVICTIONS	04-04-94	2	217-219
MOTION IN LIMINE RE; UNCHARGED COLLATERAL OR BAD ACTS	04-04-94	2	210-216
MOTION TO COMPEL PRODUCTION OF DISCOVERY	03-21-94	2	156-157
MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF OUT OF COURT STATEMENTS OF CHILD SEX VICTIM NRS 51.385	03-04-94	2	134-142
MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF VIDEOTAPED INTERVIEW OF DEFENDANT'S CONFESSION	03-04-94	2	124-133
MOTION TO DISMISS PETITION	01-18-22	7	1378-1381
MOTION TO INCORPORATE ALL THE TRIAL – PRELIM – SENTENCING – POST CONVICTION INTO HABEAS CORPUS RECORD	01-02-19	7	1197
MOTION TO PRODUCE TRANSCRIPTS AT STATE EXPENSE	07-23-18	6	1159-1161
MOTION TO SUPPRESS STATEMENT PURSUANT TO JACKSON V DENNO, 378 U.S. 368 (1964), MIRANDA V. ARIZONA, 384 U.S. 436 (1966)	03-25-94	2	185-195
MOTION TO THE COURT	04-02-15	6	1031-1039
MOTION TO WITHDRAW AS COUNSEL	11-25-96	8	68-70
NOTICE OF APPEAL	06-03-94	3	435

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
NOTICE OF APPEAL	08-02-13	4	684
NOTICE OF APPEAL	07-18-14	5	851-852
NOTICE OF APPEAL	03-22-15	6	1024-1025
NOTICE OF APPEAL	04-17-15	6	1043
NOTICE OF APPEAL	04-21-15	6	1052
NOTICE OF APPEAL	10-19-15	6	1127-1128
NOTICE OF APPEAL	02-28-19	7	1254-1255
NOTICE OF APPEAL	03-01-19	7	1261-1262
NOTICE OF APPEAL	03-31-22	7	1404-1405
NOTICE OF APPEAL	08-18-97	8	105-106
NOTICE OF APPEAL	08-18-97	8	107
NOTICE OF APPEAL	08-26-97	8	112-113
NOTICE OF ENTRY OF DECISION OR ORDER	07-28-97	8	98-104
NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	09-10-14	5	910-911
NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	02-11-19	7	1227-1231
NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	02-15-19	7	1243-1251
NOTICE OF INTENT TO OFFER UNCHARGED MISCONDUCT EVIDENCE AT SENTENCING HEARING, BUSCHAUER V. STATE, 106 NEV. 890 (1990)	05-12-94	3	359-369
NOTICE OF MOTION	04-10-96	4	679
NOTICE TO COURT	07-08-14	5	855-878
NOTICE TO COURT OF NO SUPPLEMENT	06-30-14	5	840-842
OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO MODIFY SENTENCE	01-16-19	7	1212-1215
OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS STATEMENT	03-31-94	2	196-208
OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF OUT OF COURT STATEMENTS OF CHILD SEX VICTIM	03-10-94	2	143-147
OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF VIDEOTAPED INTERVIEW OF DEFENDANT'S CONFESSION	03-10-94	2	148-151

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
ORDER	05-18-94	3	374
ORDER	05-18-94	3	375
ORDER	06-13-94	3	439-440
ORDER	04-17-14	5	833-835
ORDER	07-07-14	5	845-848
ORDER	05-29-96	8	31-32
ORDER	10-08-96	8	67
ORDER	01-16-97	8	75-77
ORDER	01-29-97	8	78-80
ORDER	08-04-97	10	120
ORDER	06-17-98	10	121-125
ORDER APPOINTING FEES AND COSTS OF COURT-APPOINTED ATTORNEY	07-14-00	10	129
ORDER DENYING MOTION	10-07-15	6	1122-1124
ORDER DENYING MOTION FOR TRIAL COURT RECORDS	01-30-09	9	256-257
ORDER DENYING MOTION TO MODIFY SENTENCE	02-04-19	7	1222-1224
ORDER DENYING PETITION	03-18-15	6	1020-1021
ORDER DENYING REQUEST FOR LEAVE AND DENYING MOTION FOR TRANSCRIPTS	12-20-18	6	1172-1175
ORDER DIRECTING STATE TO RESPOND	12-17-18	6	1167-1169
ORDER DISMISSING SUCCESSIVE PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	02-15-19	7	1234-1240
ORDER EXTENDING TIME FOR TRANSMISSION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	07-11-94	3	443
ORDER FOR STATE TO RESPOND	12-16-21	7	1374-1375
ORDER GRANTING APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL	01-07-14	5	809-810
ORDER GRANTING IN FORMA PAUPERIS	01-07-14	5	806-808
ORDER GRANTING MOTION TO DISMISS PETITION	03-15-22	7	1398-1401

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
ORDER TO PRODUCE PRISONER	06-03-97	8	85-87
ORDER TO PRODUCE PRISONER	07-16-97	8	91-92
PETITION FOR ACTUAL FACTUAL INNOCENCE PURSUANT TO NRS 34.900 TO NRS 34.990	08-17-21	7	1296-1366
PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	01-02-19	7	1178-1196
PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST CONVICTION)	05-09-96	8	6-30
PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST CONVICTION	12-30-13	5	757-805
PETITIONER'S MOTION IN OPPOSITION TO RESPONDENT'S MOTION TO DISMISS PETITION	02-04-22	7	1384-1390
PETITIONER'S RESPONSE TO OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO MODIFY SENTENCE: "MOTION TO STRIKE PURSUANT TO NRCP RULE 12 WITH DEMAND FOR EVIDENTIARY HEARING IN SUPPORT OF POST CONVICTION WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AND ACTUAL INNOCENCE PER NRS 34.790"	01-24-19	7	1218-1221
PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION	05-17-94	10	1-12
PROOF OF SERVICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING	08-20-13	5	740
PROOF OF SERVICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING	08-26-13	5	742
PROOF OF SERVICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING	10-01-13	5	745
PROOF OF SERVICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING	11-05-13	5	751
PROOF OF SERVICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING	01-07-14	5	811
PROOF OF SERVICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING	01-07-14	5	812
RECEIPT	11-07-94	4	667
RECEIPT	12-07-94	4	668
RECOMMENDATION AND ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL (POST CONVICTION)	01-29-14	5	813-815
RECOMMENDATION AND ORDER FOR PAYMENT OF ATTORNEY'S FEES (POST CONVICTION)	03-26-14	10	25-27
RECOMMENDATION AND ORDER FOR PAYMENT OF INTERIM ATTORNEY'S FEES (POST CONVICTION)	04-29-14	10	36-38
RECOMMENDATION AND ORDER FOR PAYMENT OF INTERIM ATTORNEY'S FEES (POST CONVICTION)	08-14-14	10	47-49

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
RECOMMENDATION AND ORDER FOR PAYMENT OF INTERIM ATTORNEY'S FEES (POST CONVICTION)	06-19-15	10	58-60
REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS PETITION	02-07-22	7	1391-1393
REQUEST FOR APPOINTMENT OF AN ATTORNEY	06-03-94	3	437
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	08-02-13	5	736
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	04-07-14	5	827-828
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	02-17-15	6	1019
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	04-17-15	6	1046
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	12-07-18	6	1165-1166
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	02-07-22	7	1394-1395
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	12-05-96	8	73
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	12-11-96	8	74
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION	12-03-08	9	254-255
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION OF MOTION	09-11-15	6	1120-1121
REQUEST FOR SUBMISSION OF MOTION	11-02-21	7	1372-1373
RETURN OF NEF	01-29-14	5	816-817
RETURN OF NEF	03-10-14	5	818-819
RETURN OF NEF	03-26-14	5	820-821
RETURN OF NEF	03-31-14	5	825-826
RETURN OF NEF	04-07-14	5	829-830
RETURN OF NEF	04-14-14	5	831-832
RETURN OF NEF	04-17-14	5	836-837
RETURN OF NEF	04-29-14	5	838-839
RETURN OF NEF	06-30-14	5	843-844
RETURN OF NEF	07-07-14	5	849-850
RETURN OF NEF	07-22-14	5	879-880

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485 DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345

STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
RETURN OF NEF	07-24-14	5	884-885
RETURN OF NEF	08-14-14	5	905-906
RETURN OF NEF	08-20-14	5	908-909
RETURN OF NEF	09-10-14	5	912-913
RETURN OF NEF	09-22-14	5	915-916
RETURN OF NEF	12-18-14	5	920-921
RETURN OF NEF	01-12-15	5	928-929
RETURN OF NEF	03-18-15	6	1022-1023
RETURN OF NEF	04-02-15	6	1029-1030
RETURN OF NEF	04-09-15	6	1041-1042
RETURN OF NEF	04-20-15	6	1050-1051
RETURN OF NEF	04-23-15	6	1058-1059
RETURN OF NEF	04-24-15	6	1061-1062
RETURN OF NEF	04-30-15	6	1065-1066
RETURN OF NEF	05-05-15	6	1068-1069
RETURN OF NEF	05-08-15	6	1071-1072
RETURN OF NEF	05-08-15	6	1074-1075
RETURN OF NEF	05-28-15	6	1076-1077
RETURN OF NEF	06-19-15	6	1078-1079
RETURN OF NEF	07-24-15	6	1084-1085
RETURN OF NEF	08-19-15	6	1092-1093
RETURN OF NEF	10-07-15	6	1125-1126
RETURN OF NEF	10-22-15	6	1132-1133
RETURN OF NEF	10-28-15	6	1135-1136
RETURN OF NEF	12-10-15	6	1139-1140
RETURN OF NEF	12-30-15	6	1142-1143

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
RETURN OF NEF	11-21-16	6	1146-1147
RETURN OF NEF	12-15-16	6	1153-1154
RETURN OF NEF	12-17-18	6	1170-1171
RETURN OF NEF	12-20-18	6	1176-1177
RETURN OF NEF	01-16-19	7	1216-1217
RETURN OF NEF	02-04-19	7	1225-1226
RETURN OF NEF	02-11-19	7	1232-1233
RETURN OF NEF	02-15-19	7	1241-1242
RETURN OF NEF	02-15-19	7	1252-1253
RETURN OF NEF	03-01-19	7	1259-1260
RETURN OF NEF	03-04-19	7	1266-1267
RETURN OF NEF	03-07-19	7	1269-1270
RETURN OF NEF	04-24-19	7	1273-1274
RETURN OF NEF	04-25-19	7	1276-1277
RETURN OF NEF	10-17-19	7	1279-1280
RETURN OF NEF	12-30-19	7	1285-1286
RETURN OF NEF	01-22-20	7	1294-1295
RETURN OF NEF	08-17-21	7	1367-1368
RETURN OF NEF	12-16-21	7	1376-1377
RETURN OF NEF	01-18-22	7	1382-1383
RETURN OF NEF	02-07-22	7	1396-1397
RETURN OF NEF	03-15-22	7	1402-1403
RETURN OF NEF	03-31-22	7	1409-1411
RETURN OF NEF	04-06-22	7	1413-1414
RETURN OF NEF	04-07-22	7	1416-1417
RETURN OF NEF	04-11-22	7	1420-1421

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
SEIZURE ORDER	09-13-95	4	669-672
STIPULATION	04-06-94	2	220-248
STIPULATION AND ORDER	08-05-96	8	33
STIPULATION AND ORDER FOR RECIPROCAL DISCOVERY	03-18-94	2	153-155
STIPULATION AND ORDER TO RELEASE EXHIBITS TO COUNSEL	11-07-94	4	666
STIPULATION TO EXTEND TIME FOR TRANSMISSION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	07-11-94	3	442
SUPPLEMENTAL POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	08-20-96	8	34-63
SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE & JUDGMENT	10-27-95	4	674
SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE & JUDGMENT	11-05-13	5	747
SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE & JUDGMENT	01-12-15	5	923
SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE & JUDGMENT	08-19-15	6	1088
SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE & JUDGMENT	12-15-16	6	1149
SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE & JUDGMENT	01-22-20	7	1288
SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE & JUDGMENT	11-09-00	9	244
SUPREME COURT NOTICE IN LIEU OF REMITTITUR	08-19-15	6	1086
SUPREME COURT NOTICE OF TRANSFER TO COURT OF APPEALS	10-17-19	7	1278
SUPREME COURT ORDER DENYING PETITION	07-24-15	6	1082-1083
SUPREME COURT ORDER DIRECTING TRANSMISSION OF RECORD	08-20-14	5	907
SUPREME COURT ORDER DIRECTING TRANSMISSION OF RECORD	05-05-15	6	1067
SUPREME COURT ORDER DIRECTING TRANSMISSION OF RECORD	12-10-15	6	1137-1138
SUPREME COURT ORDER DIRECTING TRANSMISSION OF RECORD	04-24-19	7	1271-1272
SUPREME COURT ORDER DIRECTING TRANSMISSION OF RECORD AND REGARDING BRIEFING	04-11-22	7	1418-1419
SUPREME COURT ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL	10-27-95	4	675-676
SUPREME COURT ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL	10-01-13	5	743-744
SUPREME COURT ORDER DISMISSING APPEAL	11-05-13	5	748-750

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	12-18-14	5	917-919
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	01-12-15	5	924-927
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	07-24-15	6	1080-1081
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	08-19-15	6	1089-1091
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	11-21-16	6	1144-1145
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	12-15-16	6	1150-1152
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	12-30-19	7	1281-1284
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	01-22-20	7	1289-1293
SUPREME COURT ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE	11-09-00	9	245-251
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	08-26-13	5	741
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	04-09-15	6	1040
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	04-24-15	6	1060
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	04-30-15	6	1063
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	04-30-15	6	1064
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	10-28-15	6	1134
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	03-07-19	7	1268
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	04-06-22	7	1412
SUPREME COURT RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS	04-07-22	7	1415
SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR	10-27-95	4	673
SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR	11-05-13	5	746
SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR	01-12-15	5	922
SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR	08-19-15	6	1087
SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR	12-15-16	6	1148
SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR	01-22-20	7	1287
SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR	11-09-00	9	243
TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION	02-18-94	2	13-116

SUPREME COURT NO: 84485

DISTRICT CASE NO: CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI

PLEADING	DATE FILED	VOL.	PAGE NO.
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS – APRIL 1, 1994	05-09-94	3	320-358
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS – FEB. 16, 1994	02-23-94	2	118-123
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS – MAR. 11, 1994	03-25-94	2	158-184
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS – MAY 17, 1994	06-02-94	3	376-434
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS – POST CONVICTION – JULY 18, 1997	02-10-98	9	114-242
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS – TRIAL - APRIL 11 & 12, 1994	08-30-94	4	444-665
UNUSED VERDICT FORMS	04-12-94	3	294-302
UNUSED VERDICT FORMS	04-12-94	3	303-304
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	305
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	306
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	307
VERDICT	04-1294	3	308
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	309
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	310
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	311
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	312
VERDICT	04-12-94	3	313
WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNEY	04-18-96	4	680-681
WRIT OF PROHIBITION / WRIT OF MANDAMUS	08-02-13	5	706-735
WRIT OF PROHIBITION / WRIT OF MANDAMUS	02-17-15	6	940-1018

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

DA# F94-0236 RPD 016248-94

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

'94 FEB 10 P3:16

BY DEPUTY OFFI

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

* * *

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

v.

INFORMATION

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Defendant.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES, District Attorney within and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the above entitled Court that CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, the defendant above named, has committed the crimes of:

OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of

Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

/// ///

///

COUNT III. SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A CHILD UNDER THE AGE
OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in
the manner following:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

COUNT IV. SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A CHILD UNDER THE AGE
OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in
the manner following:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was

mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his finger into the victim's vagina.

OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject SUMMER M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

COUNT VI. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of

 Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant sucked or kissed the victim's breasts with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT VII. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following:

of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant touched or rubbed the exterior of the victim's vagina with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT VIII. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following:

of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this

Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant caused the victim to touch or fondle his penis and/or testicles with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT IX. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF

FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the

manner following:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and within the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of SUMMER M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant touched or rubbed the exterior of the victim's vagina with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT X. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF

FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the
manner following:

///

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November A.D. 1993, and the 18th day of January A.D. 1994, or thereabout, and before the filing of this Information, at and with in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of SUMMER M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant rubbed or touched his penis on or over the exterior of the victim's vagina with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

All of which is contrary to the form of the Statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney Washoe County, Nevada

DANTEL J. GRECO

Deputy District Attorney

(Continued)

witnesses as are known to me at the time of the filing of the 2 within Information: 3 4 RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT 5 DETECTIVE JIM STEGMAIER 6 DETECTIVE JOHN BOHACH OFFICER G. BALLEW 7 GARY MENEES, 1015 Nevada Street, #7, Reno, Nevada 9 DESIREE M. SUMMER, M. 10 S.A.I.N.T.S. EXAMINER 11 **PHYSICIAN** 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 DOROTHY NASH HOLMES 21 District Attorney Washoe County, Nevada 22 23 24 DANIEL J. GRECO Deputy District Attorney 25

PCN 84033540 0207IA5248

The following are the names and addresses of such

dana

Dept. No. 8

91: Ed 01 B3: 16.

Second Judicial District Court

State of Nevada, Washoe County

VAPLICATION FOR

OB

STATE OF NEVADA
Plaintiff,

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

TYPE OF ACTION: CRIMINAL: 6 CTS, SEX ASLT W/CHILD; 4 CTS, LEWD W/CHILD

Defendant.

☐ No Inty Demanded By (Name):

NAME AND ADDRESS OF COLINSEL FOR DEFENDAN	. п. Р. Л.	/schmck	
NAME AND ADDRESS OF COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF	D*¥*	\ CFECO	_
Date of Application: 2/10/94	Made by:	PI.A TUTIFF Plaintiff or Defendant	_
MATTER TO BE HEARD: ARRAIGNMENT			_

villi edi aditsellasi	clearly who is i	Indicate	yod atsingong	Check the a	Trattmetions:
 <u> </u>					

lis4	 	Estimated No. of Jurors:
CUSTODY STATUS		☐ Jury Demanded By (Name):

XXX In Custody	

V2. 9		(19\01 vəA) A002 QU
—61 ·—	Setting at m, on the day of	.oV - lainT
₹661 '	Setting at 9:00 a.m. on the 16th day of FEBRUARY	Notion - No.
	Attorney(s) for Defendant	Hitorney(s) for Plaintiff
<u></u>	<u></u>	

Case No. CR94-0345

STATE OF NEVADA -VS- CHARLES J. MAKI

PAGE 1

DATE, JUDGE OFFICERS OF COURT PRESENT	APPEARANCES - HEARING	CONT'D TO
2/16/94	ARRAIGNMENT	
HONORABLE	Deputy District Attorney Dan Greco was present for	4/1/94
STEVEN R.	the State. Defendant present with counsel, Deputy	9:00 a.m.
KOSACH	Public Defender, Janet Schmuck.	Motion to
DEPT. NO. 8	TRUE NAME: CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI.	Confirm
L.Romero	Copy of Information handed to the Defendant;	
(Clerk)	reading waived. Defendant waived time in which to	
I. Zihn	enter a plea; entered a plea of Not Guilty to the	4/11/94
(Reporter)	offenses charged in the Information. Defendant	Jury
	did waive the 60-day rule.	Trial
039406-057 KI 1 Page 4 02 12 PM 4 02 12 PM MIN INOST	COURT ORDERED: Matter continued for trial by jury; Defendant was remanded to the custody of the sheriff.	

5 1 1 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5				; }
CRIMIN	AL PROCRESS SHEET		•	
□ 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	STATUS: Custody 🗓 Bail 🗆	NIC □ OR □		
CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI	Bail Amount: Date Inf/Ind filed:			
# 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Amended Inf. filed:		l. Zihn	
Services Single Parts: Single Parts Single P	Dept. No:	_ Reporter:	·· 424()(
True Mame.			Handed Co Waived Read	
1101 Odiny 12 27.		R	equested Time to P Waived	
Guilty 🗆 Nolo 🗆 To:			Waived 60 Day:	Yes 1
Juv. Ref. P & P Ref.	6 Jiman - N	Up 60	ate	No □
Continued To:	LU @ WWW For: 1	Tive in	-Cinhund	
1/5/2	1000 For:	Dost-C	MCHO	 -
11.01	, , , ,			
	For: _	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·
Sentencing Date: 5/17/94 Disposition: NSP Life w the possibility	Dept. No Reporte	er: T. 214	N Nort III:	
Disposition: NSP Life w the possibili	ity of parole on C	TIL TOUG	NSP Life w	the o
possibility of parale to be serve	1	٠. ٠. ٠.		
	be served consecut			
NSP 10 yrs to be served consecutive	e to Court Illij	COUNT VII	: NSP 10403	ot
be served consecutive to Count III	Time Se	rved:	Bail Exoner	ated [
Motions:		 		
				
		<u> </u>		
				
		 , - ,		

V2. 11

V 2. 12					
		,			
				-	
				<u> </u>	
					_
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				_	
					_
		,		_	
		-,		_	
			· .		
MIENCING - DISPO CON	T'A: COUNT IN	UT", NSP.	10 yes to	be served con	
itive to Cou	v III.	COUNT TX:	NSP LDYCS	to be serve	J.
consecutive to	Court III an	I COUNT X: N	of D 40	be seried con	ن مور
utive to coun	or III. TH	is further	ordered that	De for don't	, ([
vertitution in	or III. It the amount of	\$ 526=	\$ 2500 AAC	,	 .
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			-, 		
	-	_ _	<u> </u>		
				·	
					_
					
			-	∀2. 1	2

DC-9900039406-043 JOSEPH MR 104 Page 02/18/1994 11-37 376-	13
794-0345 TATE VS CHARLES Istrict Court ashoe County OC	

l ==	
1	RJC 62,921 STATE OF NEVADA vs CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI FEBRUARY 17 19 94
	Received of Justice of the Peace of Reno Township Documents to be filed
	TRANSCRIPT OF PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION,
	AMENDED CRIMINAL COMPLAINT; CRIMINAL COMPLAINT; DECLARATION OF PROBABLE CAUSE ARREST
	AND DETENTION '94 FEB 18 All:36
	SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT CASE ASSIGNMENT NOTIFICATION FORM
	PUBLIC DEFENDER APPLICATION BY DEPLITY
	CERTIFIED COPY OF COURT DOCKET
	FELONY COMMITMENT JUDI BAILEY
	County Clerk
JC-14	By Deputy

1	Case No. 62,921			
2	Dept. No. 2	0101112/376		
3	-000-			
4		Se Car 3		
5		Total Control of the		
6	IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT	OF RENO TOWNS 19292 30000		
7	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF W.	ASHOE, STATE OF NEVADA		
8	THE HONORABLE EDWARD DANNAN	, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE		
9	-000-			
10				
11	THE STATE OF NEVADA,) }		
12	Plaintiff,) PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION		
13	vs.	,) February 3, 1994		
14		,) Reno, Nevada)		
15	CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,	Ó ODICINIAI		
16	Defendant.	() ORIGINAL		
17	APPEARANCES:	,		
18	For the Plaintiff:	DANIEL GRECO		
19		Deputy District Attorney Washoe County Courthouse		
20		Reno, Nevada		
21	For the Defendant:	JANET COBB SCHMUCK		
22		Deputy Public Defender 195 South Sierra Street		
23		233 SCHOOL BIGLIA DOLCAL		
24				
25	Reported by:	LISA A. YOUNG, CSR #353		
	1 MERIT COURT REPOR	TING 323-4715		
	THE COURT WELD SECTION SECTION			

1		INDEX			
2					
3	PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS VD
4	MENEES, Desiree	7	24	37	
5	MENEES, Summer	37	46		
6	STEGMAIER, James	54	71		
7					
8					
9					
10	PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS			MARKED	ADMITTED
11	A, A videotape.			58	68
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					;
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
	2 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715				

RENO, NEVADA; THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1994; 1:30, P.M. 1 2 -000-3 THE COURT: This is the time set for the 4 preliminary hearing in the case of State of Nevada versus 5 Charles Joseph Maki. 6 MR. GRECO: That's correct, your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Let's see. Mr. Greco is here 8 representing the State this morning. Ms. Schmuck is here 9 from the Public Defender's Office representing Mr. Maki. 10 It's case number 62,921. In this case the 11 defendant is charged with, I believe, six counts of sexual 12 assault on a child under the age of 14 years, and it appears 13 to be five counts of lewdness with a child under the age of 14 15 14 years. Is that correct, Mr. Greco? MR. GRECO: That's correct. The amended complaint 16 was filed yesterday, and --17 MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor, I'm going to indicate I 18 have not seen the amended complaint. 19 THE COURT: Has he been arraigned on the amended 20 21 charges? That was filed yesterday, so 22 MR. GRECO: No. we'll need to arraign him on the amended charges. 23 THE COURT: Ms. Schmuck, will you have your client 24 look at the amended complaint? Mr. Greco? 25

1 Your Honor, is there a copy in your MR. GRECO: file? 2 THE COURT: I have the amended complaint. 3 MR. GRECO: Is there an extra copy for the defense 5 in your file? No, I can have one made. 6 THE COURT: Your Honor, I submitted two copies. 7 MR. GRECO: 8 THE COURT: Let me do this, while she looks at 9 that I'll have my bailiff make a copy of the amended 10 complaint. MR. GRECO: In a nut shell, what the amended 11 complaint changes from the original criminal complaint is it 12 13 adds one count of lewdness with a child under the age of 14, 14 the dates are changed to broaden the period, and finally stylistically on the top, although the under 14 allegation 15 was made in the original complaint, I'd like to have it on 16 the actual heading and I've done that. 17 Those are the 18 changes. 19 THE COURT: All right. MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor, perhaps during this 20 interim I'd like to indicate to the Court that Mr. Maki is 21 22 somewhat hard of hearing. He is wearing a hearing aid in his left ear and does not have a hearing aid for his right 23 24 He will let me know if he has problems with hearing, and I'll let the Court know. 25

THE COURT: That's fine. All right. We have a 1 copy of the amended criminal complaint that has been 2 provided to the defendant. I have to sign one thing here. 3 Okay. We have the amended complaint before us in case 5 number 62,921. I guess Mr. Maki needs to be arraigned on б 7 these charges as well. Let's see. For my own information is the name correctly spelled in the amended complaint? 8 That's his true and correct name, is that right, Ms. Schmuck? 10 11 MS. SCHMUCK: That's correct, your Honor. THE COURT: For the record then, Mr. Maki, you are 12 charged in the amended complaint with six counts of sexual 13 assault on a child under the age of 14 years and it involves 14 15 two persons by the name of Desiree M. and Summer M, and 16 Counts VII through XI all charged lewdness with a child under the age of 14 years with the same persons, Desiree M. 17 and Summer M. They are violations of NRS 200.366 and 18 19 201.230. Do you understand these charges, Mr. Maki? 20 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. You have the right to have me 21 22 read this complaint to you in its entirety, but if you understand it, you can waive a reading. Do you want to 23 24 waive the reading? 25 THE DEFENDANT: Yeah.

1	THE COURT: All right. And for your information,					
2	I guess the bail, Mr. Greco, is still at \$80,000.					
3	MR. GRECO: That's my understanding, yes, your					
4	Honor.					
5	THE COURT: It's not on the amended complaint, but					
6	the bail will continue at \$80,000 as set forth in the					
7	original criminal complaint.					
8	This is the time set for the preliminary hearing					
9	on the amended criminal complaint that you have before you					
10	this morning. So I guess we are ready to proceed.					
11	MR. GRECO: The State is ready.					
12	MS. SCHMUCK: The defense is ready.					
13	THE COURT: How many witnesses do we have to call					
14	this morning?					
15	MR. GRECO: I have three, possibly four. The two					
16	adult witnesses are in the courtroom. I'd like to have the					
17	adults sworn in now, and we can't swear the children until					
18	we establish competency.					
19	THE COURT: If the two adults will stand, raise					
20	your right hand and be sworn.					
21	(The Court administered the oath to					
22	the prospective witnesses.)					
23	THE COURT: I guess we can go ahead and begin.					
24	You can be seated.					
25	MS. SCHMUCK: I'd ask the Rule of Exclusion be					
	6 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715					

invoked. 1 The defense attorney has requested 2 THE COURT: that the witnesses be excluded from the courtroom until they 3 are called to testify. Please remain outside until you are 5 called and do not discuss the case among yourselves or any other persons until you are called to testify. 6 Call your first witness. 7 MR. GRECO: The first witness is Desiree Menees. THE COURT: If you will come up sit to my left. 9 10 DESIREE MENEES 11 12 having been called as a witness herein, was examined and testified as follows: 13 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MR. GRECO: 16 Would you tell us your name please. 17 Q Desiree Menees. 18 Α How do you spell your first name? 19 Q D-e-s-i-r-e-e. 20 Α 21 Q How do you spell your last name? M-e-n-e-e-s. 22 Α 23 Desiree, what grade are you in? Q Fourth. 24 Α Desiree, I'm going to put the microphone right in 25 Q MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
front of you, and I want you to talk right in front of it,
   okay. Put you mouth right up to it. All right. Desiree,
2
   what grade are you in?
         Α
              Fourth.
              Desiree, do you know the difference between the
5
6
   truth and a lie?
              Yes.
7
         Α
8
         Q
              What's the difference?
              Well, truth is when you tell your mom and dad if
9
         Α
   you broke, like, a model.
10
              If you broke a model and you told your mom and dad
11
    that your little sister broke it, would that be a truth or
12
    would that be a lie?
13
              Lie.
         Α
14
              Is the truth something that happened?
15
         0
16
         Α
              Yes.
17
         Q
              Okay. What about a lie? Is a lie something that
   happened?
18
19
         Α
              No.
              Okay. Desiree, if I told you this shirt I have
20
    on-- Can you see it from there? If I told you this shirt I
21
    have on is red, is that a truth or a lie?
22
              A lie.
23
         Α
24
              If I said you are a boy, is that a truth or a lie?
              A lie.
25
         Α
```

```
Why is that a lie?
1
         Q
              Because I'm a girl.
2
         Α
              Okay. If Ms. Schmuck and myself ask you some
 3
         Q
    questions, will you tell us the truth?
 5
         Α
              Yes.
              To every question we ask?
         Q
 6
7
         Α
              Yes.
              MR. GRECO: Your Honor, at this point I ask she be
8
9
    deemed competent.
              THE COURT: Ms. Schmuck?
10
11
              MS. SCHMUCK: No objection.
              THE COURT: All right. By stipulation she is
12
13
    deemed competent to testify.
              MR. GRECO: Does this take care of the swearing
14
    in? Do we formally need to swear her in?
15
              THE COURT: Ms. Schmuck?
16
              MS. SCHMUCK: I have no objection if she is not
17
18
    formally sworn in.
                          I think basically her ability to tell
              THE COURT:
19
20
    the truth is sufficient, so go ahead.
    BY MR. GRECO:
21
              Desiree, what school do you go to?
22
         Q
              Peavine.
23
         Α
24
              How old are you?
         0
25
         Α
              Ten.
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

your
ıck
ere
ead,
•

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Is he here in the courtroom?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Would you point him out for the Judge?
5	A	Right there.
6	Q	Is he the gentleman in the orange suit?
7	А	Yes.
8		MR. GRECO: Can the record reflect she identified
9	the defen	dant?
10		THE COURT: The record will so reflect.
11	BY MR. GR	ECO:
12	Q	Desiree, did Chuck ever baby-sit you in December?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Where did he baby-sit you at?
15	A	Sometimes he watched us at his house and at our
16	house.	
17	Q	Did he live near you and your dad?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	How near?
20	А	He was a neighbor.
21	Q	Is that a house or is that an apartment complex?
22	A	Apartments.
23	Q	Desiree, when Chuck baby-sat you, did he ever do
24	anything .	bad to you?
25	A	Just that one time.
		11 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
Q
              Okay. Now, you say one time. What month are we
1
   talking about?
2
              December.
        Α
3
              All right. Was Chuck baby-sitting you that day in
        0
4
   December?
5
        Α
              Yes.
6
           And where was he baby-sitting you at?
7
        Q
              I guess at our house. I'm not sure.
        Α
8
              All right. Did he-- Did the two of you go to
9
        0
   both his house and to your house that day?
10
        Α
              Yeah.
11
              All right. Now, can you remember to that date
12
    when you were at his house with Chuck?
13
         Α
              No.
14
              Okay. Well, let me ask it this way. I'm sorry.
15
    Did Chuck ever touch you in a bad way?
16
        Α
              Yes.
17
              Was that in December?
18
         0
              MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor, excuse me. Could I have
19
20
    the district attorney please repeat that question?
    client didn't hear that.
21
              THE COURT: Sure.
22
    BY MR. GRECO:
23
              Desiree, you are going to have to talk into the
24
25
    microphone.
                              12
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

```
THE COURT: He didn't hear your question.
1
              MR. GRECO: I'm sorry, your Honor, I
2
   misunderstood. Could we have it read back?
3
            (The court reporter read the question back.)
4
   BY MR. GRECO:
5
         Q
              Desiree, did he touch you in a bad way when he was
6
7
    baby-sitting you?
         Α
              Yes.
8
              Was that at his house?
9
         0
              His house and ours.
         Α
10
              All right. Let's focus first on when you were
11
         Q.
    with him at his house. Was there anybody else with you
12
    while you were being baby-sat at his house?
13
         Α
              Summer.
14
15
         0
              Who is Summer?
16
         Α
              My sister.
17
         Q
              When you were there at Chuck's house, was it the
    daytime?
18
         Α
              It was in the morning.
19
              All right. And what was Chuck wearing that
20
         Q
    morning?
21
              His robe.
22
         Α
              Okay. Is that all he had on?
2.3
         Q
              (The witness nodded her head.)
24
         Α
25
         Q
              What did you have on that morning?
                              13
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	A	My nightgown.
2	Q	Okay. And did Chuck do something bad to you that
3	morning?	
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	What is the first bad thing he did?
6	A	He started to rub his finger on my vagina.
7	Q	What was the word you used?
8		MS. SCHMUCK: Excuse me. Could I have her repeat
9	that answ	er?
10		THE COURT: Yeah, I think he is going to right
11	now. Des	iree, can you say that again?
12		THE WITNESS: He rubbed his finger on my vagina.
13	BY MR. GR	ECO:
14	Q	Would you point out for the Judge where your
15	vagina is	
16	A	(Pointing.)
17	Q	Is it your private part?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Did you learn that word, vagina, from school or a
20	teacher?	How do you know that word?
21	A	School and movies.
22	Q	Again what did he rub it with?
23	A	His finger.
24	Q	Now, when he first touched you with his finger
25	there, di	d you have on some underwear?
		14
		MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	So did he rub it over your underwear?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	All right. After he rubbed your vagina did he do
5	something	else?
6	А	He asked my sister to go get some warm milk from
7	our house	•
8	Q	Okay. And did your sister leave?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Did she leave Chuck's house?
11	Α	Yes.
12	Q	To get the milk?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Did something else bad happen then when she left?
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Okay. I know you are nervous. Just try and relax
17	and try an	nd say what happened next.
18	A	He pulled down my underwear and laid on top of me.
19	Q	Did that make you feel bad?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Did he make you touch him at all?
22	A	The second time.
23	Q	Okay. Let's just stay on the first time right
24	now. Des	iree, when he laid down on top of you after he
25	pulled do	wn your underwear, what did he do next?
		15
		MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1	A	He started to hump me.
2	Q	Okay. Did you say "hump"?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Okay. Now, that's kind of a big persons' word.
5	Where hav	ve you heard that from?
6	A	Movies.
7	Q	Okay. And what do you mean by "hump"?
8	А	He started to go up and down.
9	Q	What part of his body was going up and down?
10	А	His private part.
11	Q	Okay. Are you familiar with the word "penis"?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	Have you heard that in school?
14	А	Yeah.
15	Q	When you say "private part," are you talking about
16	his penis	3?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And how did it go up and down and where?
19	A	It went up and down in my private.
20	Q	Inside your vagina?
21	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
22	Q	Remember what I said? You have to say the
23	answers,	yes or no.
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Did you feel it actually go inside your vagina?
		16
		MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
1
              Sort of.
         Α
              Can you tell us how far you felt it go inside your
2
         0
    vagina?
              I don't know.
              All right. Did it feel like a little ways inside
5
   or a lot?
              A little.
         Α
                                 Desiree, can you remember right
              Okay.
                     Thank you.
Я
         Q
    before he put it inside your vagina, can you remember his
9
10
   penis?
              Yeah.
11
         Α
              Was it-- Was it lying down or was it standing up
12
    in the air?
13
         Α
              I think it was going down.
14
              Okay. And how long was it inside you the first
         O
15
16
    time?
              Maybe for ten seconds.
17
         Α
              Okay. And then what happened?
18
         Q
19
         Α
              My sister came back in.
              Okay. You are going to have to talk louder,
20
    Desiree, okay. I know it's hard, but talk a little louder,
21
    okay.
22
              Did your sister come back in with some milk?
23
24
              No.
         Α
              What happened when your sister came back in?
25
         Q
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	A	Chuck told her to go back and get the milk.
2	Q	Okay. When your sister came back inside, did
3	Chuck get	off of you?
4	A	He got off of me when he heard our screen door
5	shutting.	
6	Q	Okay. And so he stood up when Summer came in?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	And how long did Summer stay in there with you?
9	A	Maybe a few seconds.
10	Q	Okay. And did she go somewhere else then?
11	A	She went back to watch ask for more milk.
12	Q	Why did she do that?
13	А	I don't know.
14	Q	And after Summer left did Chuck touch you again?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	In a bad way?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Tell the Judge what happened.
19	А	He touched me in the same way.
20	Q	Did he lay down on top of you?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Did he put his penis inside of you?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Could you feel that inside you?
25	А	Yes.
		· ·
		18 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
And what did you do that time when he put it
1
         Q
    inside you?
2
              He just did the same thing.
 3
         Α
              Did he go in and out?
         Q
5
         Α
              Yes.
              Did you like that?
 6
         Q
 7
              No.
         Α
              All right. And how long was he inside you this
8
         Q
    time?
9
              I'm not sure.
10
         Α
              Okay. Did he eventually stop?
11
         Q
12
              Yes, when me sister came back in.
         Α
13
         Q
              Okay. Summer?
14
         Α
              Yes.
              What happened when Summer came back in?
15
         Q
         Α
              She gave him his warm milk.
16
              And he got off of you at that point?
17
         Q
              Yes.
18
         Α
19
              Okay. And how long did Summer stay in there this
    time?
20
              She stayed in there for maybe five minutes, and
21
    then I went over to my house.
22
              Okay. And after Summer left did something else
23
         Q
24
    happen?
25
         Α
              At our house.
                              19
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	Q	Okay. Did you leave Chuck's house?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And where did you go?
4	A	To our house to watch TV in color.
5	Q	Okay. And again how far is your house from
6	Chuck's ho	ouse?
7	A	Just next door.
8	Q	And did Chuck come over there at some time?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	All right. And when Chuck came over, did
11	something	else happen?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	What happened?
14	A	He did the same thing in our room.
15	Q	Did he put his penis inside you again?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Did he move it in and out?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Desiree, that same day did Chuck ever put his
20	finger ins	side you?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Okay. Was that at his house or was that at your
23	house?	
24	A	Ours.
25	Q	At your house?
		20 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
2	Q	When did that happen?
3	A	When he was doing the same thing in our room.
4	Q	When he was putting his penis inside of you?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Can you remember if it was about the time the
7	first or	second time he put his penis in you at your house,
8	can you r	emember?
9	A	No.
10	Q	But you remember him putting his finger inside
11	your vagi	na?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Desiree, do you know where your chest area is?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Would you show myself and the Judge where that is?
16	A	Right here.
17	Q	Okay. And do you have a name for those?
18	A	My boobs.
19	Q	Your boobs?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	Okay. That's a good name. Did Chuck ever touch
22	your boob	os?
23	A	My right one.
24	Q	What did he do?
25	A	He sucked on it.
		21 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1	Q	Okay. Did he kiss it, too?
2	A	Sort of.
3	Q	Okay. Desiree, did Chuck ever make you touch his
4	penis with	your hands?
5	A	At his house.
6	Q	Okay. What happened?
7	А	Well, he took my hand and made me feel it.
8	Q	His penis?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Did you want to do that?
11	А	No.
12	Q	Did you want to do any of those other things that
13	he did to	you?
14	А	No.
15	Q	Did you ever tell him no?
16	A	When he first started.
17	Q	And did he listen to you and stop when you said
18	no?	
19	A	I don't think he heard me. I didn't think he
20	heard me.	
21	Q	All right. Desiree, did Chuck ever tell you to
22	say anyth:	ing about that day to anyone?
23	A	No.
24	Q	Did he ever tell you to not tell anyone?
25	A	Yes.
		22 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
Tell the Judge what he told you.
1
         Q
         Α
              He said not to tell anyone because he would go to
2
    jail.
3
              But did you end up telling someone?
         Q
              Yes.
5
         Α
              Who did you tell?
 6
         0
              I told my downstairs neighbor.
7
         Α
              Okay. Did you tell your dad eventually?
 8
         0
              My sister told her friend and her friend told her
 9
         Α
    mom and her mom told my dad.
10
              All right. And eventually, though, did you talk
11
    to your dad about it?
12
13
         Α
              Yes.
              Was that the same day or night?
14
         Q
15
              No.
         Α
              How later was it?
16
         Q
         Α
              It was in January.
17
              MR. GRECO: Okay. Can I just have a moment, your
18
19
    Honor?
20
              THE COURT:
                           Sure.
                                  Desiree, would you like some
    water or something?
21
22
              THE WITNESS: Yes, please.
              THE COURT: Will you get it?
23
              MR. GRECO: I'll get it, Judge.
24
25
    111
                              23
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	BY MR. GR	ECO:
2	Q	Oh, Desiree, I know you said this happened in
3	December.	Can you remember when in December it happened?
4	A	It happened on a Monday.
5	Q	Okay. Do you remember Christmas in December?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	Okay. We're talking about just this past
8	Christmas	, right?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Can you recall roughly how far away from Christmas
11	it happen	ed, if you can remember?
12	A	I think it was two weeks or one.
13	Q	Okay. Before or after, if you can remember?
14	A	Before.
15	Q	All right. But you are I take it you are
16	really no	t sure of the exact date?
17	A	I'm not sure.
18		MR. GRECO: Your Honor, that's all I have.
19		THE COURT: Ms. Schmuck, cross-examine?
20		MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you.
21		
22		CROSS-EXAMINATION
23	BY MS. SC	HMUCK:
24	Q	Desiree, my name is Janet Cobb Schmuck, and I'm an
25	attorney.	I'm representing Chuck in this case, and I need
		24 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

to ask you some questions. 1 I believe you said that you are in the fourth 2 grade at Peavine School? 3 Yes. 4 Α Okay. Who is your teacher, Desiree? 5 6 Α Mr. Warren. And you also stated that you live on Nevada 7 Q 8 Street? Α Yes. 9 How long have you lived on Nevada Street? 10 Q With my dad, I think, for four and a half years. Α 11 Four and a half years? 12 Yes. Α 13 Do you live there with someone else? 14 No. 15 Α So you have only lived with your father on Nevada 16 Q 17 Street? Α Yes. 18 On this particular day that you just talked to the 19 district attorney about, I believe you said it was a Monday? 20 Α Yes. 21 Did you have to go to school that day? 22 Q No, it was a holiday. 23 Α Okay. But you also said you thought it was about Q 24 two weeks before Christmas? 25 25

```
I think.
1
         Α
              Okay. So you were on a holiday from school that
2
         0
   day?
3
              Yes.
         Α
              On that day that you just talked about do you
5
   remember what time it was when you went to Chuck's
6
    apartment?
7
8
         Α
              Around nine o'clock.
              Why did you go to Chuck's apartment?
         O
9
              He asked if we wanted to go over there.
10
         Α
         Q
              Did he come to your apartment and ask you to come
11
12
    over?
              Yes.
13
         Α
              Where was your father?
14
         Q
              He was at work.
15
         Α
              Did your father make any sort of arrangements for
16
         Q
    Chuck to stay with you?
17
              No, he was just watching us until twelve o'clock
18
         Α
    that day.
19
              Did your father ask him to watch you until twelve
         0
20
    o'clock?
21
22
         Α
              Yes.
              Why?
23
         Q
              We were going to go somewhere with our uncle at
24
         Α
25
    1:00.
                              26
```

		-
1	Q	You were going with your uncle at one o'clock?
2	А	Uh-huh.
3	Q	What's your uncle's name?
4	A	Francis.
5	Q	What's his last name?
6	A	Lepe.
7	Q	So this was about nine o'clock in the morning when
8	you went	to Chuck's apartment?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. Did you watch TV when you got there?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Did you have breakfast?
13	Α	No.
14	Q	Had you already had breakfast?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Did you Where was Chuck when you first arrived
17	at the ap	artment?
18	A	He was in his apartment.
19	Q	Where was he in his apartment? What room was he
20	in?	
21	A	The living room.
22	Q	And was Summer with you?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. Did he go into another room in the
25	apartment	?
		27
		MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
Α
              No.
1
              Okay. What was he wearing?
2
         0
              His robe.
         Α
3
              And what were you wearing?
         O.
              My nightgown.
5
         Α
              What kind of nightgown was it?
6
         Q
7
              A long one.
         Α
              What color was it?
Я
         Q
              Yellow.
9
         Α
              Did there come a point, Desiree, where you went to
10
         Q
    another room in the apartment?
11
         Α
              No.
12
              You stayed right in the living room?
         Q
13
         Α
              Yes.
14
                     And I believe you said that Summer left to
15
         0
    go back to your apartment to get milk?
16
         Α
              Yes.
17
              And you were still in the front room of the
         Q.
18
    apartment?
19
         Α
              Yes.
20
         Q
              Is that like a living room?
21
22
         Α
              Yes.
              Okay. Is it only a living room or is it a
23
         Q
    combination living room, bedroom, kitchen?
24
              Living room and kitchen.
25
         Α
                               28
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	Q	So there is a living room and kitchen together?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	What kind of windows are in that room?
4	А	I guess triangle not triangle, but rectangle.
5	Q	Where are the windows?
6	А	There is one by his door and one in the kitchen.
7	Q	Okay. Do you remember whether the window Does
8	it have o	curtains? Did it have a blind?
9	А	It has a blind.
10	Q	Do you remember if the blind was open or closed?
11	А	I think it was open.
12	Q	Okay. I believe that you said to the district
13	attorney	when he asked you questions about what happened
14	that the	first thing that happened was that Chuck rubbed
15	you?	
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Where did he rub you?
18	А	Around my private.
19	Q	Okay. And did you have on your underwear and your
20	gown?	
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Both?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	When he rubbed you, were you standing up or were
25	you sitt:	ing down?
		29

1	A	I was like
2	Q	You were laying down?
3	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
4	Q	Were you lying on something?
5	A	I was laying on him.
6	Q	You were laying on him?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Was he laying on something?
9	А	His couch.
10	Q	You were laying on top of him?
11	A	With my back on him.
12	Q	You were laying with your back on him?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Did he ask you to touch him?
15	А	No.
16	Q	You indicated to the district attorney or said to
17	the distr	ict attorney that his penis was down.
18	A	Yes.
19	Q.	Okay. Do you remember Could you explain to me
20	when his	penis was down what happened after his penis was
21	down?	
22	A	I'm not sure.
23	Q	Okay. Did anything happen after you saw his penis
24	down?	
25	A	No.
		30

```
Desiree, you stated that you told your neighbor
1
         Q
    about this happening?
2
 3
         Α
              Yes.
              What's your neighbor's name?
         0
5
         Α
              I told her son.
6
         0
              Okay. What's his name?
7
              John.
         Α
8
         Q
              Do you know what his last name is?
9
         Α
              No.
10
         Q
              So John was the first person you told about this?
              Yes.
11
         Α
              Did you tell anyone else?
12
         0
              I told my sister's friend, and she told her--
13
         Α
              What's your sister's friend's name?
14
         Q
15
         Α
              Megan.
              Megan. And then did you tell someone else?
16
         Q
              No.
17
         Α
18
              Did you go to Chuck's apartment often?
         Q
19
              Yes.
         Α
              How often did you go to his apartment?
20
         Q
              Maybe two times a week.
21
         Α
              Two times a week?
22
         Q
              Yes.
23
         Α
24
         Q
              Was there a certain day that you would go to his
25
    apartment?
                               31
```

1	A	Mondays and Tuesdays.
2	Q	Okay. And was there a certain time that you would
3	go to his	apartment?
4	Α	After school.
5	Q	What time would that be?
6	A	Three o'clock.
7	Q	Would you stay at his apartment?
8	A	Sometimes. I'd be at my house, too.
9	Q	Okay. Where was your father?
10	A	Work.
11	Q	What time does your father get home from work?
12	A	6:30.
13	Q	6:30. Desiree, on the day in December, the Monday
14	that we ha	ave been talking about, do you remember if there
15	had been	a party the day before?
16	A	No.
17	Q	Okay. Do you remember if there was a party that
18	morning?	
19	A	No.
20	Q	Okay. Desiree, did you ever talk to a doctor
21	about this?	
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Do you remember when you talked to the doctor
24	about this?	
25	A	No.
	1	32
		MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1	Q	Has it been in the last two weeks?
2	A	I think.
3	Q	You think so?
4	А	(The witness nodded her head.)
5	Q	Did you talk to your school counselor?
б	Α	Yes.
7	Q	Do you know if that was in the last two weeks?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Desiree, when you were staying with Chuck on some
10	occasions	, did he ever get mad at you?
11	A	No.
12	Q	Did he ever ask you to do chores?
13	A	No.
14	Q	Did he ever have to discipline you? Do you know
15	what the	word "discipline" means?
16	А	No.
17	Q	Did he ever have to tell you not to do something?
18	A	No.
19	Q	So he never had to tell you not to do certain
20	things or	to do certain things?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Desiree, have you ever seen a man without his
23	clothes of	n?
24	A	My dad.
25	Q	Okay. And when did you see your dad without his
		33
		MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
1
    clothes on?
              When I was really young.
 2
         Α
 3
         Q
              Okay. Have you ever taken a shower with your
    father?
 4
         Α
              When I was young, yes.
 5
              MS. SCHMUCK: May I have the Court's indulgence?
 6
 7
              THE COURT:
                           Sure. That's fine.
    BY MS. SCHMUCK:
              Is your friend John someone that you spend a lot
9
         Q
    of time with?
10
              We play with him.
11
         Α
              Do you play with him everyday?
12
         0
              Mostly.
         Α
13
         Q
              How old is John?
14
              Eight.
15
         Α
              Does he go to the same school that you do?
16
         Q
              No.
17
         Α
              Desiree, do you ever spend time with your mother?
18
         Q
              During the summer.
19
         Α
              Did you go and stay with your mother last summer?
20
         Q
21
         Α
              Yes.
              How long did you stay with her?
22
         0
              Two months.
23
         Α
              Was that somewhere here in Reno?
24
         Q
25
         Α
              No.
                               34
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

```
Where was it?
1
         Q
              California.
         Α
2
              Do you remember where it was in California?
3
              Tracy.
4
              Tracy?
5
         0
              (The witness nodded her head.)
6
         Α
              What's your mother's name?
7
         Q
              Marlita.
Я
         Α
              Marlita. Is your mother married?
9
         0
              No.
10
         Α
              Does she have a boyfriend?
11
         0
              Yes.
12
         Α
              Does she live with her boyfriend?
13
         Q
              MR. GRECO: I am going to object on relevancy
14
15
    grounds.
              MS. SCHMUCK: I would indicate to the Court this
16
    child's exposure to other men is entirely relevant here, and
17
    I'm trying to determine what other men she has had access
18
    to, that she has been around.
19
                           I thought that was the purpose of the
              THE COURT:
20
               I'll allow it. Go ahead.
    question.
21
    BY MS. SCHMUCK:
22
              Does your mother have a boyfriend?
23
         Q
              Yes.
24
         Α
              Does she live with her boyfriend?
25
         Q
                              35
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Did you see the boyfriend when you were there this
3	summer?	
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Do you know what his name is?
6	A	Walter.
7	Q	Walker?
8	A	Walter.
9	Q	Did you spend a lot of time with him?
10	A	No.
11	Q	Okay. Desiree, again, you stated that you saw
12	Chuck's penis?	
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And that his penis was down?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Could you tell us again what you mean by down?
17	A	Sort of like hanging.
18	Q	Hanging. Okay. Can you describe it any further
19	than that	?
20	A	No.
21	Q	Was it Do you remember what color it was?
22	A	It had a lot of hair on it.
23		MS. SCHMUCK: Okay. I have no further questions,
24	your Honor.	
25		THE COURT: All right. Mr. Greco, anything
		36 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

!	
1	further?
2	MR. GRECO: Just one.
3	
4	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
5	BY MR. GRECO:
6	Q Desiree, did you ever see his penis up a little
7	bit?
8	A I'm not sure.
9	MR. GRECO: All right. That's all I have, your
10	Honor.
11	THE COURT: Thank you, Desiree. There are no more
12	questions. That's all, okay.
13	Call your next witness.
14	Come up here and sit down.
15	
16	SUMMER MENEES
17	having been called as a witness
18	herein, was examined and testified as follows:
19	
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. GRECO:
22	Q Are you comfortable? Can you tell us what your
23	name is.
24	A Summer.
25	Q And what's your last name?
	37 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
1
         Α
              Menees.
              Summer, do you go to school?
2
         Q
              Yeah.
         Α
3
              Where at?
4
         Q
              Peavine.
         Α
5
              All right. And what grade are you in?
         Q
6
         Α
              Second.
7
              How old are you?
         0
8
              Seven and a half.
9
         Α
              Summer, do you know the difference between a truth
10
         Q
    and a lie?
11
         Α
              Yeah.
12
13
         Q
              Is a truth something that happened or did not
    happen?
14
         Α
              That happened.
15
              Okay. And is a lie something that happened or did
16
         Q
    not happen?
17
              Did not happen.
18
              Okay. Summer, if I said you are a boy, is that
19
         Q
20
    the truth?
         Α
              No.
21
22
         Q
              Why not?
              Because I'm a girl.
23
         Α
              Okay. If I said I'm a boy, is that true?
         Q
24
              Yeah.
25
         Α
                               38
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

```
Okay. If I said your dress you have on that's a
1
         Q
    pretty pink dress, is that a truth or a lie?
2
              A lie.
         A
3
              Why is it a lie?
              Because it's white.
5
         A
6
              Summer, if myself and that lady over there ask you
    some questions, will you tell us the truth?
7
         Α
              Yeah.
8
              To each and every question?
9
         O
              Yeah.
         Α
10
              You promise?
11
         0
              Yeah.
12
         Α
              What happens to little girls that lie?
13
         Q
              They get in trouble.
         Α
14
              MR. GRECO: Okay. Your Honor, at this point I
15
    would ask that she be deemed competent to testify for the
16
    purposes of this hearing.
17
              MS. SCHMUCK: I have no objection.
18
              THE COURT: She will be deemed competent to
19
20
    testify.
    BY MR. GRECO:
21
              Summer, tell us again how old are you?
2.2
         Q
              Seven and a half.
23
         Α
              And where do you live, Summer?
24
         0
25
         Α
              Reno, Nevada.
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	Q	Here in Reno?
2	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
3	Q	Okay. Who do you live with?
4	А	My dad.
5	Q	All right. Does anybody else live with you there?
6	Α	My sister.
7	Q	What's her name?
8	A	Desiree.
9	Q	Summer, can you remember way back a couple months
10	ago to Dec	cember?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	Summer, in December did a man named Chuck ever
13	watch you	or baby-sit you?
14	А	Yeah.
15	Q	Who is Chuck?
16	А	Our next-door neighbor.
17	Q	Do you see Chuck here in the courtroom?
18	А	Yeah.
19	Q	Would you point him out so the Judge can see?
20	A	(Pointing.)
21	Q	Is it the man in the orange suit?
22	А	Yeah.
23		MR. GRECO: Can the record reflect she identified
24	the defend	dant?
25		THE COURT: The record will again reflect
		•
		40 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
identification of Mr. Maki.
 1
 2
    BY MR. GRECO:
         Q
              Summer, when Chuck watched you in December, did he
 3
    ever do anything bad to you?
 5
         Α
              Yeah.
         O
              All right. Can you tell the Judge what Chuck did
 6
7
    to you that was bad?
              Well, he did it with us.
8
         Α
              All right. What did he do?
9
         Q
         Α
              He humped with me.
10
              Okay. That's kind of a funny word. What do you
11
    mean he humped with you?
12
13
         Α
              He moved his private around on my private.
              All right. Now, can you point out for the Judge
14
         Q
15
    where your private is?
              Right here.
16
         Α
              Okay. And where was Chuck's private?
17
         Q
              Right here.
18
              All right. Do you have any other names that you
19
20
    call a boy or man's private part? Do you call it anything
    else?
21
22
         Α
              A dick.
              Let's use the word private, okay. Now, when you
23
    say he humped you with his private, exactly what did he do?
24
              He moved his hand around and moved his private on
25
                              41
```

```
1
   mine.
              Okay. Did he-- Now, when you say he moved his
 2
         Q
 3
    private on yours, did he start with rubbing it around your
    private?
 5
         Α
              I forget.
              All right. Well, when you say he moved his
 6
    private around, what do you mean?
 7
              He moved it around, I think, on the outside.
 8
         Α
              Okay. He touched his private to the outside of
         Q
10
    your private?
11
         Α
              I think.
              And then later on did he ever put his private
12
    inside your private?
13
              I'm not sure.
14
         Α
              Summer, did his private ever go inside your
15
16
    private in December?
17
         Α
              No.
                     Summer, do you recall talking to Detective
18
    Stegmaier a little while ago, not today, a few days ago or a
19
20
    few weeks ago?
              Yeah.
21
         Α
              Did he interview you?
22
         Q
23
         Α
              Yeah.
              Okay. He talked to you about what happened with
24
25
    Chuck?
                              42
```

,		
1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	And did you know that you were being watched by a
3	camera?	
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	Okay. And did you tell Detective Stegmaier the
6	truth?	
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	Is everything you said to Detective Stegmaier the
9	truth?	
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	Do you remember telling him that Chuck put his
12	private i	nside your private a little bit?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Okay. Now, I want to ask you that question again.
15	Did that	happen?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Chuck put his private inside your private?
18	А	A little.
19	Q	Why don't you show the Judge how far he put it in
20	your priv	ate?
21	A	Can I show it with my fingers?
22	Ď.	Turn around and show him. He is looking right at
23	you.	
24	A	Like this far.
25		THE COURT: Okay.
		43 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
		HEVII COOKI VELOKIING 252-4/12

```
1
    BY MR. GRECO:
              Could you feel it a little bit inside you, too?
 2
         0
              Yeah.
         Α
 3
              Now, Summer, did Chuck ever touch your private
 4
 5
    with his hand or fingers?
              Pointy finger.
 6
         Α
              Did you say pointy finger?
 7
         0
              (The witness nodded her head.)
 8
         Α
         0
              Whose pointy finger?
              Chuck's.
10
         Α
              Will you show-- Well, what's the pointy finger?
11
         Q
    Will you hold that up for the Judge so he can see?
12
              THE COURT:
                           Okay.
13
    BY MR. GRECO:
14
              All right. Was that in December, too?
15
         0
              Yeah.
16
         Α
              When Chuck was watching you?
17
         0
              Yeah.
18
         Α
              How did he touch you with his pointy finger?
19
         Q
              I think he licked his finger and put it on mine.
20
         Α
              Put it on your what?
21
         0
              Private.
22
         Α
              Okay. And then what did he do with it?
23
         0
              He just put his finger on me.
24
         Α
              Did he rub you?
25
         Q
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

```
1
              I don't know.
         Α
              Okay. But he touched you?
 2
         0
 3
         Α
              Yeah.
              You remember that?
         Q
              (The witness nodded her head.)
         Α
              Did Chuck ever ask you to touch his privates?
 6
         Q
 7
              Yeah.
         Α
8
         Q
              And did you do that?
9
         Α
              No.
10
         Q
              What did you tell Chuck when he asked you to touch
    his privates? Did you tell him yes or no?
11
12
         Α
              No.
              Okay. Now, did Chuck ever tell you anything about
13
    not telling anybody?
14
15
         Α
              Yeah.
              What did Chuck tell you?
16
         Q
              Don't tell anybody or else I'll have to go to
17
         Α
    jail.
18
19
              MR. GRECO: Okay. Can I just have a moment, your
20
    Honor?
              THE COURT:
                                  That's fine.
21
                           Sure.
2.2
    BY MR. GRECO:
              Summer, did Chuck ever put his finger inside your
23
         Q
24
    private?
25
         Α
              No.
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

```
He never did that?
 1
         Q
 2
         Α
              Huh-uh.
              Oh, Summer, besides the time when Chuck put his
         Q
   penis inside your private did he ever touch his private to
    the outside of your private?
6
         Α
              No.
 7
              MR. GRECO: Okay. That's all I have, your Honor.
8
              THE COURT: All right. Ms. Schmuck,
    cross-examination?
9
10
              MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you.
11
12
                          CROSS-EXAMINATION
    BY MS. SCHMUCK:
13
14
         Q
              Summer, my name is Janet Schmuck. I'm an
15
    attorney, and I'm representing Chuck. I need to ask you
    some questions.
16
              You go to Peavine School, is that right?
17
              Yeah.
18
         Α
              Okay. And what grade are you in?
19
         0
              Second.
20
         Α
              What's your teacher's name?
21
         Q
22
         Α
              Mrs. Redfield.
              Rayfield?
23
         Q
              Redfield.
24
         Α
25
              How long have you been at Peavine School?
                              46
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

```
I think two years-- three years.
         Α
1
              Okay. Is that very far from your house?
2
         Q
              No.
 3
         Α
              Do you walk to school?
         Q
         Α
              Sometimes.
 6
              Okay. Now, Summer, you were just talking to the
   district attorney about something bad happening. Do you
   remember talking to the D.A. about that?
         Α
9
              Yeah.
              Okay. Could you tell me if that was-- When this
10
         Q
    something bad happened, was that before Christmas or after
11
12
    Christmas?
13
         Α
              After.
              It was after Christmas. Do you remember what day
14
         0
15
    of the week it was?
         Α
              Monday.
16
              Okay. Do you remember how long after Christmas
17
         Q
    that it happened?
18
19
         Α
              About three weeks ago.
              About three weeks ago?
20
         0
              (The witness nodded her head.)
21
         Α
22
              When this happened, where were you?
         Q
              At Chuck's house.
23
         Α
              You were at Chuck's house. Do you remember what
24
         Q
    room you were in at Chuck's house?
25
```

1	А	His room.
2	Q	Could you tell us what you call his room? Is that
3	a bedroom?	
4	A	Yeah, bedroom.
5	Q	Okay. When this happened, where was your sister?
6	A	At our house.
7	Q	She was at your house?
8	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
9	Q	Do you remember if this happened in the morning or
10	the after	noon?
11	A	In between.
12	Q	Sort of around lunch time?
13	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
14	Q	Is that right?
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Where was your father?
17	A	He was at work.
18	Q	He was at work. Do you know where your dad works?
19	A	Boomtown.
20	Q	Did your father ask Chuck to look after you that
21	day?	
22	A	Yeah.
23	Q	Okay. Did you Do you remember what time you
24	went to C	huck's house?
25	A	About 9:00.
		48
		MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1	Q	About nine o'clock. Did you watch TV that day?
2	A	Yeah.
3	Q	Did you watch TV at his house?
4	А	Both.
5	Q	What do you mean by both?
6	A	I watched half of some cartoons at my house and
7	half of i	t at his house.
8	Q	Was there anybody else there?
9	A	No.
10	Q	Okay. Summer, I believe you told the district
11	attorney	you used the word humped?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	Okay. How do you know that word?
14	A	On TV.
15	Q	Okay. You have heard it on TV?
16	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
17	Q	Okay. Did you see Chuck without his clothes on?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	Okay. He had no clothes on at all?
20	A	No.
21	Q	Okay. Did you have any clothes on?
22	A	I had my nightie shirt and my pants on.
23	Q	Okay. Did you have any shoes on?
24	A	My slippers.
25	Q	And your slippers. Did you have your clothes on
		49 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
all the time?
 1
              No.
 2
         А
              Okay. Did you have your clothes off some of the
         Q
 3
 4
    time?
              Yeah.
 5
         Α
         0
              What parts of your clothes did you have off?
 6
 7
         Α
              My pants.
              Okay. Do you remember seeing Chuck's privates?
 8
         Q
              Yeah.
 9
         Α
              Okay. Could you tell us what they looked like?
10
         Q
              It has lots of hair around it.
11
         Α
              Okay. Do you remember anything else?
12
         Q
13
         Α
              No.
              Do you remember if they were laying down or were
14
         Q
15
    they standing up?
              Laid down.
16
         Α
              Okay. Do you remember if-- Do you remember what
17
    color they were?
18
              MR. GRECO: Your Honor, I'm going to object to the
19
20
    phrase "they." I'm not sure what we are talking about with
    the word "they."
21
22
              MS. SCHMUCK: I'll change the question.
              THE COURT: Okay.
23
    BY MS. SCHMUCK:
24
25
         Q
              Summer, do you know what a penis is?
                              50
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	Do you remember seeing Chuck's penis?
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	Do you remember what color it was?
5	A	Peach.
6	Q	Do you remember if it had hair on it?
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	Now, Summer, after this happened did you tell
9	someone t	hat this had happened?
10	A	I told my sister first, and then my sister told
11	our next-	- I mean, the people that live downstairs from us.
12	Q	Who are the people that live downstairs from you?
13	А	There is a boy named John that we know and his mom
14	we told.	
15	Q	So then you talked to John and his mother?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Okay. About what had happened?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	Did you talk to your teacher at school?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	Did you talk to your school counselor?
22	A	Yeah.
23	Q	Did you talk to a doctor?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	Okay. Did you talk to your mother?
		51 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1	А	My mother is in Tracy.
2	Q	So you didn't talk to your mother about this?
3	Α	Well, my dad did.
4	Q	Okay. Do you ever go and stay with your mom
5	sometimes	?
6	А	In the summertime.
7	Q	Did you go and stay with her this last summer?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	How long did you stay with her?
10	A	Two months.
11	Q	Do you remember if somebody else was living with
12	your mother?	
13	А	My He's going to be my stepdad, Walt.
14	Q	He was living with your mother?
15	Α	Yeah.
16	Q	Okay. Summer, did you stay with Chuck often? Did
17	you stay v	with Chuck once a week, or did you stay with him
18	twice a w	eek?
19	A	I forget.
20	Q	Okay. What time does your dad get home from work?
21	А	6:30.
22	Q	Okay. What time do you get out of school?
23	A	Three o'clock.
24	Q	So you get home pretty soon after three o'clock?
25	A	(The witness nodded her head.)
		52 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
And do you stay by yourself at home?
 1
         Q
              No, I stay with my sister.
 2
         Α
              Okay. Do you stay with Chuck sometimes?
 3
         Q
         Α
              Yeah, with my sister.
 5
              Okay. And Chuck lives right next door to you?
         0
 6
         Α
              Yeah.
 7
              Did Chuck ever tell you that you had to do certain
         O
8
    things like clean up your room or do the dishes?
 9
         Α
              I forget.
10
              Did Chuck ever-- Do you ever remember him telling
         Q
    you that you had to stop watching television?
11
12
         Α
              No.
13
              MS. SCHMUCK: Okay. I have no further questions,
    your Honor.
14
15
              THE COURT:
                          Mr. Greco, anything on redirect?
              MR. GRECO:
                          No additional questions, your Honor.
16
17
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                 Thank you, Summer.
                                                      That's all
    the questions we have. You can go now.
18
                                            Thank you.
              MR. GRECO: Detective Stegmaier is next, your
19
20
    Honor.
21
              THE COURT: All right. The detective has already
22
    been sworn and is under oath.
23
    III
24
25
    111
                             53
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1		JAMES STEGMAIER
2	hav	ing been called as a witness herein, being
3		previously duly sworn, was examined
4		and testified as follows:
5		
6		DIRECT EXAMINATION
7	BY MR. GRE	co:
8	Q	Detective Stegmaier, will you please state your
9	name and s	spell your last.
10	A	It's James J. Stegmaier, S-t-e-g-m-a-i-e-r.
11	Q	Who are you employed by?
12	A	I'm employed with the City of Reno.
13	Q	By what division of the City of Reno?
14	A	I'm employed with the police department in the
15	detectives	division, specifically the sex crimes youth
16	services section.	
17	Q	How long have you been employed by RPD?
18	A	Approximately six years.
19	Q	Are you familiar with the case of State of Nevada
20	versus Charles Joseph Maki?	
21	A	Yes, I am.
22	Q	How are you familiar with that case?
23	A	It was assigned to me approximately January 19th,
24	of this year.	
25	Q	Did you conduct interviews of the victim and
		54 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

suspect in this case? 1 2 Α Yes, I did. On what day? Q 3 Α January 19th. Where did those interviews occur? 5 Q 6 Α At the Reno Police Department. 7 Who specifically did you interview? Q 8 Α I interviewed both of the young ladies, Desiree 9 and Summer, and also Mr. Maki himself. 10 Q And do you recall what time of day you interviewed Desiree and Summer? 11 12 Α Yes, I do. Q What time? 13 Α At 11:45 in the morning. 14 And in what room did you interview Desiree and 15 Q Summer? 16 17 Α We have an interview room that is attached to the youth services section. It's specifically equipped with a 18 video camera and an audio monitor. It has an aquarium in it 19 and stuffed animals and stuffed things. It's basically 20 21 designed to make the girls feel comfortable in that type of 22 setting in the police department. Are there toys in that room? 23 Q Α Yes, there is. 24 25 Q Are there games? 55 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

1 Α No. Can you recall which of the girls you interviewed 2 Q 3 first? Α Yes, I can. Q Who was that? 5 That was Desiree. Α 6 7 Prior to your going into that interview room did you ask the girls any questions about Charles Joseph Maki? Not at all. 9 Α All right. How did you decide which girl to 10 Q interview first? 11 Both girls were brought down to the police 12 department by their father, Mr. Gary Menees. And at that 13 14 time when they arrived at the station, I asked them to all have a seat in the briefing room in the police department. 15 It's a large room approximately the size of this room. 16 At that particular time they sat there I'd say for 17 10 or 15 minutes while I equipped the room with a VHS 18 videotape to capture the interview itself. 19 Upon entering the briefing room, Mr. Maki's name 20 21 was never mentioned to the girls. As a matter of fact, how I approached the girls was I said, Who would like to go 22 first, and both of them pointed to each other. 23 All right. Did you make the final decision? 24 Q Actually I tossed a coin in the air and had one of 25 Α

56

```
the them call it, and whoever lost is who went first.
         0
              Who went first?
 2
         Α
              Desiree did.
 3
              How long did your interview of Desiree take?
              I would say approximately 20 minutes.
5
         Α
              Who was interviewed next?
 6
              After her interview was concluded I returned her
7
   back to the briefing room, and immediately when she sat down
    I took Summer with me and started her interview.
              All right. And as you walked into that room with
         0
10
11
    Summer did you discuss the details of the case with her at
    al1?
12
13
         Α
              Not at all.
              Had you met either of these girls before that
14
         0
15
    date?
         Α
              Negative.
16
              All right. Now, you mention that room was
17
    equipped with video-tape equipment?
18
              Yes, sir.
19
20
         Q
              Was the interview videotaped?
              Yes, it was.
21
         Α
22
         Q
              At the conclusion of the interview did you remove
    the original videotape from the machine?
23
         Α
              Yes, I did.
24
25
              Did you check it to make sure it had accurately
```

```
recorded the interviews?
              Yes, I did.
2
        Α
              MR. GRECO: I'd like to mark this.
              THE COURT: Sure. Do you want it on the tape or
4
    on the box?
              MR. GRECO: Your Honor, I think it's better on the
6
          It's up to you, your Honor.
7
    box.
8
              THE COURT: Why don't I put it on the tape since
   the box could get lost. I'll do both.
10
              MR. GRECO: Thanks, Judge. I'd just like to be
    able to store it in that later.
11
              THE COURT: Okay.
12
         (State's Exhibit A was marked for identification.)
13
    BY MR. GRECO:
14
              Now, Detective Stegmaier, showing you a box and a
15
         0
    videotape that's been marked as State's Exhibit A, will you
16
    take a look at the writing on the exterior of the tape
17
    itself?
18
         Α
              Okay.
19
              Whose writing is that?
20
         Q
              It's my writing.
21
         Α
              When did you record that writing?
22
         Q
              Immediately after I had returned both girls.
23
         Α
    the conclusion of their interviews I ejected the tape after
24
    checking it and labeled it with this label here.
25
                              58
```

Is that the videotape you removed from the machine 1 0 2 that day? Α Yes, it is. Your Honor, to let you and the public MR. GRECO: 5 defender know where I'm going to proceed, I plan on showing the videotape of Summer only under the child hearsay 7 statute, that's the foundation I just laid for it, and then 8 we are going to get into the interview of the suspect's alleged confession. I'm not going to show the videotape of 9 10 Desiree because she was 10 and so she didn't come under the 11 statute. THE COURT: All right. 12 So at this time I would ask that you 13 MR. GRECO: 14 tentatively admit the tape and let it be shown, the 15 interview of Summer, subject to any objection after it's 16 played. That's fine, your Honor. 17 MS. SCHMUCK: THE COURT: All right. Do you want to do that, 18 Mr. Greco, or do you want me to have my bailiff do that? 19 is probably better equipped to do that. Let me call him in. 20 21 MR. GRECO: I'll let your bailiff handle it. 22 Your Honor, I have the times on your unit based upon minutes and seconds. Do you know if that unit has a 23 24 minute and second --25 THE COURT: It has a counter. I don't think it 59 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

```
1
    has a--
              MR. GRECO: Summer is about--
 2
    BY MR. GRECO:
 3
              Detective Stegmaier, do you know where that is at?
              It was at the beginning of Mr. Maki's interview so
    I would say in about another five seconds you might be
7
    pretty good.
8
              THE COURT: We'll see where we are at, and Pat
   will help you locate her testimony.
9
              THE WITNESS: I would say if you push play, you
10
    might be in good shape.
11
              THE COURT: Okay.
12
              THE WITNESS: It sounds like it went all the way.
13
              THE COURT: Okay. You want it to play now?
14
15
              MR. GRECO:
                          Yes.
              Your Honor, the record should probably reflect
16
    that we have now fast forwarded the tape to the beginning of
17
    Summer Menees's interview with Detective Stegmaier which is
18
    coming on the screen momentarily I believe.
19
                            You might want to fast forward for
20
              THE WITNESS:
    about five seconds. There you go.
21
22
              THE COURT: Let me put it on pause. If your
    client would like to stand near the TV set so he can hear
23
24
    it, that will be fine.
25
              MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you, your Honor.
                             60
```

```
(State's Exhibit A, the videotape, was
1
 2
                       played in open court.)
              MR. GRECO: Your Honor, I'm requesting to leave
 3
    State's Exhibit A in the unit because the defendant's
    admissions are next in line.
 5
6
              THE COURT: All right.
    BY MR. GRECO:
7
              Detective Stegmaier, after you interviewed the two
         0
8
    girls did you attempt to make contact with the defendant,
9
10
    Charles Maki?
11
              Yes, I did.
              And where did you go?
12
         Q
              I went to his residence which is located at 1015
13
    Nevada Street in the City of Reno.
14
15
         Q
              Is that within Washoe County, Nevada?
              Yes, it is.
16
         Α
              Did anyone go with you?
17
         Q
              Yes, they did.
18
         Α
              Who went with you?
19
         0
              Detective John Bohach who was also seen on that
20
21
    video accompanied me over to Mr. Maki's house.
22
         Q
              Did you locate Mr. Maki at 1015 Nevada Street?
              Yes, I did.
23
         Α
              Did you make contact with him?
24
         0
25
              Yes, I did.
         Α
                              61
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

1	Q Do you see Mr. Maki here in the courtroom?
2	A Yes, I do.
3	Q Would you point him out to the Court?
4	A Mr. Maki is wearing the orange coveralls there
5	seated at the defense table.
6	Q Did you identify yourself to the defendant?
7	A Yes, I did.
8	Q And what did you talk to him about?
9	A I found Mr. Maki working on his truck at the rear
10	of the apartment building located at 1015 Nevada Street.
11	Detective Bohach and I approached him. Mr. Maki /
12	was with another gentleman. I asked Mr. Maki, after I
13	showed him my badge, if I could speak to him away from his
14	friend to avoid any embarrassment.
15	He stepped approximately 20 feet away, and I told
16	him I was a detective with the Reno Police Department and
17	that I was investigating a case involving where his name had
18	come up. I stated that I wanted to know if he would
19	voluntarily come with me to the Reno Police Department to
20	speak with me about it. I even offered at that time for him
21	to take his own truck.
22	Q Did you tell him When you asked him about going
23	down to the police department, did you tell him he was under
24	arrest?
25	A Just the opposite. I told him he was specifically

62

not under arrest. And at that time he told me he was 1 working on his truck so he would grab a ride with John 2 Bohach and I. Did you explain to him that he had the right to not go down with you if he so desired? 5 Yes, I did. Α 6 So what happened next? 7 0 Mr. Maki was allowed to sit in the front seat of 8 Α the patrol vehicle unhandcuffed, and we drove down to the 9 police department. He was placed in an interview room in 10 the fraud, burglary section of the Reno Police Department 11 again unhandcuffed, and we began our interview. 12 Okay. And prior to starting the interview there 13 at the police department did you again advise him regarding 14 whether or not he was under arrest? 15 On the tape-- I had the tape started when I first Α 16 entered the room with Mr. Maki while he was seated in the 17 interview room. I again on tape reiterated the fact that he 18 is not under arrest. In fact if he wanted to leave at that 19 20 time, he could. Q. All right. And during the ride over to the police 21 department did either you or Mr. Bohach threaten the 22 23 defendant in any way? Not at all. 24 Α How would you describe your conversation as you 25 Q

drove over to the police station? Basically it was Detective Bohach and I sat and 2 listened to Mr. Maki who was very cooperative with us showing -- concerned that this whole incident was possibly in reference to a battery that he had been involved in one way 5 or another, whether he was the victim or whatever that never 6 came out. 7 At no time-- We kept telling Mr. Maki that we 8 wanted to allow him the opportunity to review the police 9 work we had, and we would explain and answer any questions 10 that he had once we were at the police department in 11 reference to what it was for. 12 Approximately what time did the interview of 13 Mr. Maki occur at the police department? 14 15 Α I believe it was approximately seven minutes after one on the 19th of January, 1994. 16 And roughly how long did that interview last? 17 Q I would say half an hour. Α 18 All right. And was that interview videotaped? 19 Yes, it was. 20 Α And did you utilize the same VHS that you had used 21 Q 22 for the girls? Yes, I did. Α 23 Is that the same VHS tape that we saw a little bit 24 Q of here? 25

Yes, it's on the original also. On the front part 1 after I had finished the girls' interview I wrote their 2 When Mr. Maki came down, I decided to use the same names. 3 If you pull the tape out, you will see I wrote on the center-console area of the tape. There is a label there. 5 wrote Mr. Maki's interview was completed also on the same date, the 19th. 7 MR. GRECO: Your Honor, at this time I ask the 8 interview of the defendant be played. THE COURT: All right. 10 (State's Exhibit A, the videotape, was 11 played in open court.) 12 BY MR. GRECO: 13 Detective Stegmaier, do you know how much lag time Q 14 there is in this portion of the time before he comes into 15 view? 16 I would say at this speed right now if it was fast 17 forwarded for approximately 30 more seconds, you will be 18 When this tape goes off, the other one will follow. 19 MR. GRECO: Your Honor, while he is sitting there, 20 there are some more spontaneous admissions. They come 21 inadvertently. The total remaining running time of the tape 22 right now is ten minutes. 23 THE COURT: What I was going to ask is do you want 24 25 to break for lunch, and we can continue this at 1:30?

```
do it-- I can go ahead and continue--
1
              MR. GRECO: Your Honor, after the ten minutes of
2
   the tape are played I have two or three more questions of
3
   the detective and I'm done.
              THE COURT: You don't have another witness to
5
   call?
6
                          I decided I don't need to call the
7
              MR. GRECO:
    fourth witness. He will be my last witness.
8
              THE COURT: Let's see if we can go for another 15
9
    or 20 minutes then.
10
                (State's Exhibit A, the videotape,
11
                     was played in open court.)
12
13
              MR. GRECO: Your Honor, can you stop the tape at
    this point?
14
15
              THE COURT: Stop it?
              MR. GRECO: Yes, your Honor. At this point there
16
    is another five or six minutes. In the interest of time I
17
    don't want to play it. If Ms. Schmuck wants it played, I
18
    have no objection to that.
19
              THE COURT: Do you want to see the rest of the
20
    tape?
21
22
              MS. SCHMUCK: I'd like to see the rest of the
    tape.
23
              MR. GRECO: That's fine, your Honor.
24
              THE COURT: All right.
25
                             66
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

MR. GRECO: Your Honor, they will leave the room 1 together in about twenty seconds, and there are two minutes 2 of blank space after that and that's the end of the tape. 4 THE COURT: Okay. (State's Exhibit A, a videotape, 5 6 was played in open court.) BY MR. GRECO: 7 8 Q What charges did you place the defendant under arrest for? 9 NRS 200.366, which is sexual assault, and NRS 10 201.230, lewdness with a minor under the age of 14. 11 All right. And why about two thirds of the way 12 through the tape did you Mirandize the defendant? Why did 13 you do it at that point? 14 Up to that point Mr. Maki, which I mentioned 15 Α several times to him on the tape, had been free to leave. 16 At that particular point I felt Mr. Maki was no longer free 17 to leave, and I wanted him to stay there and answer further 18 questioning. At that time I decided to advise him of his 19 Miranda rights. 20 Why did you decide he was not free to leave? 21 Q Because in my mind I had enough to place him under 22 Α 23 arrest. 24 Q Because of all the admissions he had made up to that point? 25

67

1 Α Correct. 2 MR. GRECO: I know earlier I asked the tape be admitted. At this time I move for the tape's admission for 3 purposes of this preliminary hearing. THE COURT: All right. Ms. Schmuck, any 5 6 objection? 7 MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor, I would-- Actually, I'm 8 going to object to the admission of the portion of the tape showing Summer because I think that's cumulative. 9 We have 10 had the child here. You had the chance to see the child. don't see any reason why the tape of the interview with her 11 should be admitted. I have no objection to the other tape. 12 THE COURT: Other portion? 13 14 MS. SCHMUCK: Right. 15 MR. GRECO: When the legislature accepted the 16 child hearsay statute, it says if you satisfy the 17 trustworthiness requirements, it can come in whether the child testifies at the proceeding or even if the child is 18 unavailable, and I think it should come in. And it just 19 buttresses the State's case. And there was some additional 20 information on it that I did not ask her on the stand. 21 22 THE COURT: It may be cumulative, but under the statute I will admit it as provided by law. 23 (State's Exhibit A was admitted into evidence.) 24 MR. GRECO: Your Honor, I have no other witnesses, 25

68

```
and that concludes the State's case.
1
2
              THE COURT: Did you want to cross-examine the
    detective?
3
              MR. GRECO:
                          I'm sorry.
5
              MS. SCHMUCK: I would like to cross-examine.
6
   have some questions I'd like to ask, and I'll leave it to
7
   the Court's discretion if you wish to proceed after lunch.
              THE COURT: It might be better. It might be
8
   better to break for now and continue at 1:30. Will that be
9
10
   all right or possibly 1:15?
              MS. SCHMUCK: That's fine with me.
11
12
              THE COURT: Deputy, is that going to give you
13
   enough time to do what you need to do?
14
              THE DEPUTY: If we go code three.
              THE COURT: Let's make it 1:30. Does that give
15
16
   you enough time?
              THE DEPUTY: Yes, sir.
17
              THE COURT: So at 1:30 we'll be all ready, or is
18
19
    that not enough--
              THE DEPUTY: Yeah, we can make it at 1:30.
20
                          I don't know if we'll be here or in
21
              THE COURT:
22
    another courtroom.
              The record will reflect I'm giving the tape back
23
   to Mr. Greco.
24
25
              MR. GRECO: We'll maintain custody of it.
                   MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

```
THE COURT: We'll see you at 1:30.
 1
    (The proceedings were continued to 1:30, February 3, 1994.)
 2
                                -000-
. 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                               70
                    MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715
```

RENO, NEVADA, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1994, 1:30 P.M. 1 -000-2 3 THE COURT: Are we all set? This is the time set for the continuation of the preliminary hearing in the case 5 6 of State of Nevada versus Charles Joseph Maki. It's case 7 number 62,921. At the time we broke for lunch the State had completed its direct examination of Detective Stegmaier, and 8 9 I believe, Ms. Schmuck, you wish to ask questions on 10 cross-examination. 11 MS. SCHMUCK: Yes, your Honor. Thank you. 12 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION 14 BY MS. SCHMUCK: 15 Q Officer Stegmaier, I believe you indicated that you went out to speak to Mr. Maki on January 19th? 16 17 Α Correct. What time was that when you went out to the 18 Q 19 apartment? 20 Α Approximately a quarter to one. Is that afternoon or morning? 21 Q 22 Α That would have been in the afternoon. Okay. When you arrived at the apartment, you also 23 24 indicated that Mr. Maki was working on a car out in back of the apartment? 25 71

1	A	Yes, ma'am, correct.
2	Q	And there was someone with him?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Did you determine who that someone was?
5	A	Someone who he was working on a car for a friend
6	of his.	
7	Q	Working on the car?
8	A	Yes, ma'am.
9	Q	How was Mr. Maki dressed that afternoon?
10	A	Just casual, jeans and a cuff-off shirt with no
11	sleeves.	
12	Q	Okay. How did he appear to you? Did he appear
13	sleepy?	
14	А	Mr. Maki has a He did not appear sleepy to me.
15	He appear	ed mainly just kind of real quiet, kind of easy
16	going.	
17	Q	When you first made contact with him, did he show
18	any reluc	tance to speak to you?
19	А	Not at all.
20	Q	Did he smell of alcohol?
21	А	No, he didn't.
22	Q	Did you notice any signs of drug usage?
23	A	No, ma'am, but I wasn't looking for anything of
24	that natu	re either.
25	Q	I guess I was using drugs in a more generic
		72 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

meaning drug use in the sense of a medication? 1 Nothing that comes to mind at this time. 2 Α 0 Did he indicate to you at any time he was taking 3 4 something for medication? 5 He may have. I don't recall. Α Okay. When you first spoke with him, did you 6 7 notice him having any problems being able to understand you? No, ma'am, not at all. 8 Α 9 Did he ever indicate to you that he could not hear you or hear your questions? 10 11 At one particular time Mr. Maki asked if I could 12 speak up because he explained to me he had one bad ear, I 13 think it was, and needed for me to speak up a bit so he could hear me. I don't remember what point that occurred. 14 15 Did he indicate to you which ear was bad? Q I don't recall, ma'am. 16 Α 17 Did you ever notice him following your lips very 0 closely? 18 19 Α No. On the tape that we were looking at this morning, 20 the interview that you did with Summer? 21 Yes, ma'am. 22 Α You asked a question about tattoos. Could you 23 indicate to me what led you to ask that question? 24 25 When I had -- Let me think. When I had asked 73

24

25

Summer on the tape about the tattoos-- This is Summer in 1 2 particular rather than--0 Yes. Oh, the reason I asked that question was because I finished a case recently where one of the most 5 distinguishing things that the girl in that case could 7 remember was something that was very unusual in the penis 8 area. And sometimes it is a tattoo, sometimes you use the 9 word scar, anything at all unusual. And I'm looking for 10 specifically in that area. This morning I-- I'm trying to 11 Okay. Thank you. remember -- Would you refresh my recollection in terms of 12 13 your training in so far as dealing particularly with 14 children and this type of crime? 1.5 Α I've attended three post-certified academies which 16 are each roughly 16 weeks in length courses, and those 17 include talking with victims on sensitive issues such as rape and child molestation. Those victims being also 18 sometimes children and women and people who may need special 19 20 handling. I've also have a two year administration degree in 21 22 criminal justice which also will include classes on interview techniques. Most recently, as of I think November 23

74
MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

investigations which included a special eight-hour block on

of 1993, I attended a 40-hour course on sexual assault

25

Α

children-interview techniques, non-leading questions, things 1 of that nature and a variety of things that are not as 2 specific as those I just mentioned. 3 You also mentioned -- I think you mentioned 4 5 something about techniques or things you were taught to indicate to you that a child would not be telling the truth? 6 7 Α Yes, ma'am. Could you indicate to the Court what some of those 8 9 indications might be? In my experience of interviewing children, usually 10 11 if in fact they are being very truthful, everything will 12 flow chronologically. There won't be parts that will be so 13 fantastic that you can tell they are in fact making them up. They are consistent, very consistent. 14 15 They are concentrating more on you and what's around them rather than what they are saying. 16 In other 17 words, if I ask them a question, if they are truthful, the answer comes out again and again. I can ask it two hours 18 19 later, and it won't change. They are not concentrating on what they are saying. Their eyes, to me, will be very 20 scared, concerned and trying to concentrate on exactly what 21 22 they are saying as opposed to-- These two girls were just 23 very, very, very spontaneous with their answers. 24 0 Did you interview the children's father?

> 75 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

A formal-type interview, no.

Did you interview the children's mother? 1 Q No, ma'am. 2 Α Did you interview the neighbors? 3 Q No, ma'am. Α 5 Q Downstairs in particular? Α No. 6 7 MS. SCHMUCK: I have no further questions. THE COURT: Mr. Greco, anything further? 8 9 MR. GRECO: Nothing further, your Honor. 10 THE COURT: Thank you, detective. You are excused. That's the State's case? 11 MR. GRECO: That's the State's case. 12 13 THE COURT: Ms. Schmuck, have you advised your client of his right to testify in these proceedings this 14 afternoon and call witnesses on his own behalf? 15 Yes, I have discussed that with him, 16 MS. SCHMUCK: your Honor. He has chosen not to testify, and we will not 17 18 be calling any witnesses. THE COURT: All right. Do either of you wish to 19 20 argue the case? MR. GRECO: Your Honor, I'm going to move to 21 dismiss Count VI, which is the finger penetration of Summer 22 23 because of course there was no such testimony. Right. I made a note that neither in 24 THE COURT: 25 the tape nor in the testimony was that covered.

1 MR. GRECO: Yes, your Honor. 2 THE COURT: Okay. MR. GRECO: Other than that, I would simply submit 3 the case. 5 THE COURT: Let me make a note. I did compare the 6 tape to the in-court testimony and this is what I noted. to Count XI, Summer testified on tape that this had occurred 7 but it was not what I noted from the testimony. I think she said-- when you asked her, I think she said no to that 10 question as to that, but then on the tape she did indicate 11 that so there is some question. I will go ahead and--12 Because it is on the tape and it is admitted I will go ahead 13 and allow it so long as there was probable cause to believe this occurred. 14 15 MR. GRECO: That hearsay exception is it does become substantive evidence, so--16 THE COURT: One other note, and then, Ms. Schmuck, 17 18 if you want to argue on it. On Count IV, I believe that when Desiree was asked as to whether or not the defendant 19 had inserted his finger into her vagina she said, No, he had 20 21 not placed it inside. MR. GRECO: No, your Honor, that's not my memory 22 of the testimony. Summer said that, but Desiree -- I believe 23 when she was asked again she said it went inside of her. 24 25 And I suppose we could have the reporter check that, but I'm

77

```
almost certain of that.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: Ms. Schmuck?
             MS. SCHMUCK: Unfortunately, I tend to believe the
 3
   representation made by the district attorney. That's what
 4
 5
   my recollection is. That's what I remember hearing.
 6
              THE COURT: I remember Desiree saying, if it was
 7
   her, that he wet his finger but he did not insert it.
 8
              MR. GRECO:
                          No, your Honor, I think that was not
   Desiree, your Honor.
9
                          I think that was Summer.
10
              THE COURT:
                          Summer. Okay.
11
             MR. GRECO: But in any event, I'm certain that
   Desiree said he inserted his finger inside her.
12
13
              THE COURT:
                          I guess if my recollection is faulty,
14
   it will be decided at the district court level.
15
             Ms. Schmuck, did you have anything you wanted to
   argue in regard to the case?
16
17
             MS. SCHMUCK: I'm planning to submit this,
18
   however, I would just ask the Court to consider that there
   were discrepancies. And I think you are well aware of
19
   those. I won't belabor them. I will ask the Court in light
20
   of the fact of the videotape this morning to disregard the
21
22
   comments of particularly what I would consider or what could
23
   be construed as prior bad acts on the part of Mr. Maki in
   several different areas, but particularly with the ex-felon,
24
   the drugs and the battery that was discussed.
25
                                                   I ask the
```

```
Court to disregard those.
 1
 2
              THE COURT:
                          I will. I focused only on the portion
   of the tape that related to the charges that are facing
 3
   Mr. -- that Mr. Maki is facing.
 5
              Based on the tape and also the testimony of the
   detective and also Desiree and Summer, I will find that
 6
 7
   there is probable cause to believe the defendant committed
   Counts I through V. Count VI is dismissed. And Counts VII
 8
 9
   through XI I find that there is probable cause to believe
10
   that those offenses were also committed and bind him over
11
    for trial in the Second Judicial District Court on all but
    Count VI.
12
13
              MR. GRECO: I neglected to mention one thing.
   regard to Count VII at line 25 it says, Said defendant
14
15
   kissed the victim's breasts, referring to Desiree, and I
   would ask that be amended to sucked or kissed which I think
16
17
   was the testimony.
18
              THE COURT:
                          She did say sucked. Okay. I'll make
    it sucked and/or--?
19
20
              MR. GRECO: I'd like it sucked or kissed, your
   Honor.
21
22
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. All right. That's amended.
   All right. Anything further?
23
              MR. GRECO: No, your Honor.
24
25
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. We'll be in recess.
                             79
```

1	(The proceedings were concluded.)
2	-000-
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13 '	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	80 MERIT COURT REPORTING 323-4715

I, EDWARD DANNAN, Justice of the Peace of Reno 1 2 Township, sitting as Committing Magistrate in Reno, Nevada, do hereby certify: 3 That LISA A. YOUNG, a CSR #353, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, was duly appointed and sworn by me to 5 report the proceedings had in the Preliminary Examination in 6 the case of the STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, versus CHARLES 7 JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant; that the witnesses were first duly 8 sworn and their testimony taken in stenotype notes and 9 thereafter transcribed into longhand typewriting as herein 10 11 appears; Then when the examination of the witnesses and the 12 13 presentation of evidence was closed, it appearing from the evidence adduced at said Preliminary Examination that there 14 15 was probable cause and sufficient evidence to believe that said CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI committed the said crimes as 16 17 charged, that said CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, was therefore bound over to the Second Judicial District Court for trial. 18 19 20 21 the Peace of 22 Township, sitting as Committing Magistrate in Reno, Washoe 23 County, Nevada 24 25

1 STATE OF NEVADA, ss. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE. 3 I, LISA A. YOUNG, a Certified Shorthand 4 Reporter, do hereby certify that I was duly appointed 5 and sworn by the Magistrate Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to 6 report the proceedings in the within-entitled cause, and 8 that I was present on the 3rd day of February, 1994, at the hour of 1:30 p.m. of said day, and reported the proceedings 9 10 had in said cause in stenotype notes, which were thereafter transcribed under my direction. 11 That the foregoing transcript, consisting of 12 pages 1 through \(\frac{\frac{1}{2}}{2} \), both inclusive, contains a full, true 13 and complete transcript of my said stenotype notes, and is a 14 full, true and correct record of the proceedings had at said 15 16 time and place. 17 Dated at Reno, Nevada this // day 18 19 of February, 1994. 20 21 22 23 24 25

1

3 4

5

6 7

8

10

11 12

14

13

15

16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

2526

///

DA# F94 0236

RPD 016248-94

IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF RENO TOWNSHIP,
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE, STATE OF NEVADA.

* * * * *94 FFR -2 P4:01

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

S. Murphy

RJC: 62,921

DEPT:

2

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Against

Defendant.

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

DANIEL J. GRECO

of the County of Washoe,

State of Nevada, verifies and declares upon information and
belief and under penalty of perjury, that CHARLES JOSEPH

MAKI, the defendant above-named, has committed the crimes
of:

OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his

conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

COUNT II: SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A CHILD UNDER THE AGE
OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in
the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his

conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

COUNT IV. SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A CHILD UNDER THE AGE
OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in
the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his finger into the victim's vagina.

COUNT V. SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A CHILD UNDER THE AGE

OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in
the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject SUMMER M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his

conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his penis into the victim's vagina.

COUNT VI. SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A CHILD UNDER THE AGE
OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in
the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994,, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject SUMMER M., a child under the age of fourteen years, to sexual penetration against her will or under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age, in that the said defendant inserted his finger into the victim's vagina.

COUNT VII. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant kissed the victim's breasts with the intent

of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT VIII. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant touched or rubbed the exterior of the victim's vagina with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT IX. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF

FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the

manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant caused the victim to touch or fondle his penis and/or testicles with the intent of arousing,

> 3 4

5

7 8

9 10

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19 20

21

24

25 26 appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT X. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of SUMMER M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant touched or rubbed the exterior of the victim's vagina with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust, passions, or sexual desires of himself or the child.

COUNT XI. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 15th day of November, 1993, and the 18th day of January, 1994, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd or lascivious act upon and with the body of SUMMER M., a female child under the age of fourteen years, in that the said defendant rubbed or touched his penis on or over the exterior of the victim's vagina with the intent of arousing,

Unit:

Defense Attorney:

Restitution: Custody:

Bailed:

Warrant: 0120SA2248

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

DA# F94 0236

RPD 016248-94

IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF RENO TOWNSHIP, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE, STATE OF NEVADA.

THE STATE OF NEVADA.

Plaintiff, Baker RJC: 60,40

Against

HARLES JOSEPH MAKI.

Defendant.

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

LEWIS TAITEL of the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, verifies and declares upon information and belief and under penalty of perjury, that CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, the defendant above-named, has committed the crimes of:

COUNT I. SEXUAL ASSAULT, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, and the 31st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M. to sexual penetration under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally and/or physically incapable of resisting and/or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age in that the said defendant caused the said victim to submit to sexual intercourse.

///

///

///

COUNT II. SEXUAL ASSAULT, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M. to sexual penetration under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally and/or physically incapable of resisting and/or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age in that the said defendant caused the said victim to submit to sexual intercourse.

COUNT III. SEXUAL ASSAULT, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, and the 31st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M. to sexual penetration under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally and/or physically incapable of resisting and/or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age in that the said defendant caused the said victim to submit to sexual intercourse.

-2-

l

///

COUNT IV. SEXUAL ASSAULT, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject DESIREE M. to sexual penetration under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally and/or physically incapable of resisting and/or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age in that the said defendant caused the said victim to submit to digital penetration.

COUNT V. SEXUAL ASSAULT, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

of December, 1993, and the 31st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject SUMMER M. to sexual penetration under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally and/or physically incapable of resisting and/or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age in that the said defendant caused the said victim to submit to sexual intercourse.

-3-

///

COUNT VI. SEXUAL ASSAULT, a violation of NRS 200.366, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully and unlawfully subject SUMMER M. to sexual penetration under conditions in which the said defendant knew or should have known that the victim was mentally and/or physically incapable of resisting and/or understanding the nature of his conduct by reason of her young age in that the said defendant caused the said victim to submit to digital penetration.

COUNT VII. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd, indecent, and lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M. a female child under the age of fourteen years at the time that the said act was committed, in that the said defendant kiss and/or fondle said victim's breasts with the intent of arousing, appealing to, and gratifying his lust, passions, and sexual desires.

COUNT VIII. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd, indecent, and lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years at the time that the said act was committed, in that the said defendant rubbed her vaginal area with his fingers with the intent of arousing, appealing to, and gratifying his lust, passions, and sexual desires.

COUNT IX. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF
FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the
manner following, to wit:

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd, indecent, and lascivious act upon and with the body of DESIREE M., a female child under the age of fourteen years at the time that the said act was committed, in that the said defendant did place his penis in said victim's hand with the intent of arousing, appealing to, and gratifying his lust, passions, and sexual desires.

ĺ

2

3

manner following, to wit:

4 5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

26

0120CA4248

COUNT X. LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, a felony, in the

That the said defendant on or between the 1st day of December, 1993, and the 31st day of December, 1993, at Reno Township, in the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, did willfully, unlawfully, and lewdly commit a lewd, indecent, and lascivious act upon and with the body of SUMMER M., a female child under the age of fourteen years at the time that the said act was committed, in that the said defendant rubbed her vaginal area both on the inside and outside of her panties with his fingers, with the intent of arousing, appealing to, and gratifying his lust, passions, and sexual desires.

DATED this ____2lst day of

PCN 84033540

Restitution: Custody: X Bailed:

Warrant:

Unit: STANTON (MV) Defense Attorney

See instructions on back of last page



On 1-18-94, Officer Greg Ballew was dispatched to 1015 Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both fremales had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100, brs. I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house helm paby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area maki then reportedly "frembelissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including insarting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "if til telt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Naki's appriment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her if "if tilt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. DECLARANT DECEMBER CAUSE (PC). PERDONT ONDERED BELEASED, DATE. MAGISTRATE Page	age	-
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area, Maki then reportedly "French-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki, these separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminating (ficharge is a felony or gross misdemearor) or for field (ficharge is a misdemearor). DECLARANT Page MAGISTRATE Page Of MAGISTRATE Page	·	
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area, Maki then reportedly "French-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki, these separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminating (ficharge is a felony or gross misdemearor) or for field (ficharge is a misdemearor). DECLARANT Page MAGISTRATE Page Of MAGISTRATE Page		
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissad" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki through asparala times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anded her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki dhe have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the space activity again, she refused and he left her alone. **HEREFORE* Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (ficharge is a folony or gross misdemearor) or for trial (ficharge is a misdemearor). **HEREFORE* Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (ficharge is a folony or gross misdemearor) or for trial (ficharge is a misdemearor). **HEREFORE	· <u></u>	
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Roth females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissad" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminating (fribarge is a folory or gross misdemearor) or for triel (if charge is a misdemearor). DECLARANT ORDERED BELEASED. DATE. MAGISTRATE Page		
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Roth females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissad" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminating (fribarge is a folory or gross misdemearor) or for triel (if charge is a misdemearor). DECLARANT ORDERED BELEASED. DATE. MAGISTRATE Page		
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissad" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki through asparala times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anded her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki dhe have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the space activity again, she refused and he left her alone. **HEREFORE* Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (ficharge is a folony or gross misdemearor) or for trial (ficharge is a misdemearor). **HEREFORE* Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (ficharge is a folony or gross misdemearor) or for trial (ficharge is a misdemearor). **HEREFORE		
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissad" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki through asparala times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anded her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki dhe have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the space activity again, she refused and he left her alone. **HEREFORE* Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (ficharge is a folony or gross misdemearor) or for trial (ficharge is a misdemearor). **HEREFORE* Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (ficharge is a folony or gross misdemearor) or for trial (ficharge is a misdemearor). **HEREFORE		
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area, Maki then reportedly "French-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki, these separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminating (ficharge is a felony or gross misdemearor) or for field (ficharge is a misdemearor). DECLARANT Page MAGISTRATE Page Of MAGISTRATE Page		
Nevada St. #7, in reference to a Child Molestation report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house haing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "French-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki these apparate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anded her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki dhe have besiree fondle his penis into her vagina. Two of these times cocurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki anded her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (fichange is a folory or gross misdemearor) or for field (fichange is a misdemearor). EVEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT AMAGISTRATE Page		On 1-19-94 Officer Great Rallew was dispatched to 1015
report. Upon arrival, he met with two sisters named Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94. I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs. I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year ald Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house baing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest. area. Maki then reportedly "French-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina "Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "if felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual interseourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's appartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. She also said that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin arming (fi charge is a finding to made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin arming (fi charge is a finding to made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin arming (fi charge is a finding to made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin arming (fi charge is a finding to made		Nevada St. #7. in reference to a Child Molestation
Summer and Desiree. Summer is seven years old, Desiree is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94. I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-lissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intersourse with Maki these separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. She also said that Maki acted her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree Fendle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring if charge is a felory or gross misdemean of or for find if charge is a misdemean of. PERLEDORT FOUND DECLARANT AMAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page		
their next door baby sitter "Chuck" had molested them. Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "if felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. She also said that Naki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminating (if charge is a felony or gross misdemean or for for first (if charge is a misdemean or). PECLEMENT ORDERED RELEASED DATE. MAGISTRATE Page.		
Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki. On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 brs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 brs. I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year cld Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house being haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "French-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Thesiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "ielt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the xame activity again, she refused and he left her alone. **WEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT Page. MAGISTRATE Page. MAGISTRATE Page.		is 10. Both females had disclosed to their father that
On 1-19-94, I called the girls father Gary Menees on the telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs. I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year ald Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourses with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin rating (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). CHOUND PRONOTE DURD HELEASED DATE. MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page		
telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview hoth girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Beno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house being haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fandle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin rating (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). PECLARANT June 100 person for prelimin rating (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). PECLARANT June 100 person for prelimin rating (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). PECLARANT June 100 person for prelimin rating (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor).		Chuck has been identified as Charles Joseph Maki.
telephone and set up an appointment at the police department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house being haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin raning (ficharge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (fi charge is a misdemeanor). PUEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT AGGISTRATE Page of AMAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRAT		On 1-10-04 I called the cirls father Cory Moneys on the
department to interview both girls about the allegations. The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "franch-kissed" her hreast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin rating (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT AGGISTRATE Page of AGGISTRATE Page (AGGISTRATE		
The interview was scheduled for 1100 hrs. this date at the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section. At 1100 hrs. I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. "Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin laring (ficharge is a felory or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (fi charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT AMGISTRATE Page		
At 1100 hrs., I met with Gary and the girls. It was decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "if felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliming iff charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). CFOUND PC NOT FOUND DECLARANT DE		
decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house being baby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin laring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT AGGISTRATE Page Of AGGISTRATE Page O		the Reno Police Department Youth Services Section.
decided that the first girl to be interviewed was 10 year old Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing baby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT AGGISTRATE Page Of		
ald Desiree. Desiree told me that on an unknown date approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house being haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at ber apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). FOUND PC NOT FOUND MELEASED. DATE: MAGISTRATE Page Of MAGISTRATE Page Of MAGISTRATE Page ON MAGISTRATE Page		
approx. December 15th, 1993, she was at Maki's house heing haby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fendle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). MICHEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). FOUND PC NOT FOUND MAGISTRATE Page Of AMAGISTRATE Page		
heing baby sitted by him. Maki then proceeded to remove her underwear and lift her nightgown up to her chest area. Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. ^Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (if charge is a felory or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT Jume 1.D.# J	···	
area Maki then reportedly "french-kissed" her breast area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. **Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." **Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where. **Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. **She also end that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fendle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. **HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). **EVENUED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC).** **DECLARANT** **DECLARANT** **JAGISTRATE** **Page** **Of** **MAGISTRATE** **Page** **JAGISTRATE** **JAGISTRATE** **Page** **JAGISTRATE** **JAGISTRATE** **Page** **JAGISTRATE**		
area and rubbed her vagina with his fingers including inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apertment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. She also could that Maki acked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EMEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT AMGISTRATE Page of MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTR		
inserting his index finger directly into her vagina. Desiree also said that Maki had rubbed her vagina on the outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good." Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of these times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin gift charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). CHOUND PC NOT FOUND DECLARANT James J.		
Desiree told me that on this date, she had sexual intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT AGGISTRATE Page of MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE P		inserting his index finger directly into her vagina.
intercourse with Maki three separate times total where Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fendle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT MAGISTRATE MAG		outside of her underwear and asked her if "it felt good."
those times occurred at Maki's apartment, and one time occurred at her apartment after she had returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminaring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). CFOUND PC NOT FOUND DECLARANT AGGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE MAGISTR		
occurred at her apartment after she bad returned home. She also said that Maki asked her to place her mouth on his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). CHEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). CHEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE		Maki actually placed his penis into her vagina. Two of
his exposed penis, but that she refused. Maki did have Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT MAGISTRATE Page Of MAGISTRATE MA		occurred at her apartment after she had returned home.
Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). C FOUND PC NOT FOUND DECLARANT AGISTRATE Page of MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE. MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE.		
he would on another date request that Desiree submit to the same activity again, she refused and he left her alone. HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). C FOUND PC NOT FOUND DECLARANT AGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE	····	Desiree fondle his penis during this incident. Although
HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT MAGISTRATE ATE: , MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE		he would on another date request that Desiree submit to
HEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for prelimin aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT MAGISTRATE Page MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE		
eviewed for Probable Cause (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT DECLARANT DECLARANT ATE:		alone.
aring (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor). EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT DECLARANT NAGISTRATE Page Of MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE MAGISTRATE		
EVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC). DECLARANT DECLARANT DECLARANT DECLARANT ATE:, MAGISTRATE Page, MAGISTRATE Page, MAGISTRATE Page, MAGISTRATE Page, MAGISTRATE Page	<u></u>	
TO FOUND PC NOT FOUND		
ATE:, MAGISTRATE Page, MAGISTRATE PAGE		OBABLE CALISE (PC) / P?
EFENDANT ORDERED RELEASED, DATE:, MAGISTRA		
EFENDANT ORDERED RELEASED, DATE: MAGISTRA	ATE:	, MAGISTRATE Pageof
	EFENDANT ORDEI	RED RELEASED, DATE:, MAGISTRA V2 11

of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was he sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was cooperative and that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights	2. 111	DECLARATION SUPPLEMENT
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital are with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.	Z/2	
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.	age	
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.	·	
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital are with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.		
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.		
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.		
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.		
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital are with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.		
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.		
of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touche by Maki during the month of December while he was be sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital are with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and that he did not wish to speak anymore about it.		I spoke to the vounger sister Summer who is seven years
sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the he placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madmitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki said that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		of age. Summer told me that she had also been "touched"
the inside and outside of her panties with his finger. She said that he removed her pants and underwear a placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the he placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was department, Maki was department, Maki was department, Maki was department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was department, Maki was department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was department to that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital ar with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki said that he did not wish to speak anymore about.	<u></u>	sitting her. Summer related that Maki rubbed her both or
placed his penis into her vagina. Summer also said the placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus Summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was cooperative and that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital as with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki had that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		the inside and outside of her panties with his fingers.
he placed his finger into her vagina and that it hus Summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis at that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was department, Maki was cooperative and that he had admitted that the allegations were true, and that he in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital arwith soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki said that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		She said that he removed her pants and underwear and
Summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his penis of that she refused. Summer said that this was the or incident that happened between Maki and her. After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was cooperative and that he him fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital arwith soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki said that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		he placed his finger into her vagina and that it hurt.
After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was expected that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital arwith soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood.	<u> </u>	Summer said that Maki asked her to fondle his nears and
After speaking to both girls, I responded to Maki's how to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was cooperative and that he had take the discussion of the state of the police department, Making admitted that the allegations were true, and that he had take in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital and with soap. I then advised Making his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Making his miranda had that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		incident that happened between Maki and her
to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department, Maki was cooperative and the topolice department, Maki was cooperative and that he had taked admitted that the allegations were true, and that he had take in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital as with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki said that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		·
to meet with him. Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Maki was cooperative and agreed come to the police department, Maki was cooperative and that he had tak a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital and with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki wish to speak anymore about.		After speaking to both girls I responded to Makila bear
come to the police department to discuss investigation. Once at the police department, Madditted that the allegations were true, and that he had take in fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital as with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Make a said that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		to meet with him. Naki was cooperative and agreed to
admitted that the allegations were true, and that he him fact fondled both girls. He stated that he had take a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital as with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki said that he did not wish to speak anymore about.		come to the police department to discuss my
a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital and with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and the said that he with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda Rights which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki and the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the said that he wash the wash the said that he wash the said that he wash the wash t		admitted that the allegations were true, and that he had
with soap. I then advised Maki of his Miranda-Rights- which he stated and he said that he understood. Ma said that he did not wish to speak anymore about t		In fact fondlad both girls. He stated that he had taken
which he stated and he said that he understood. Ma said that he did not wish to speak anymore about t		a showed and allowedd Summer to "wash" his genital area
said that he did not wish to speak anymore about t		which he stated and he said that he understood. Maki
merdents, ney, I am guilty as hell," Maki said.		<u>said that he did not wish to speak anymore about the </u>
		increents, ney, I am guilty as hell," Maki said.
		
	 	

WHEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminary hearing (if charge is a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charge is a misdemeanor).

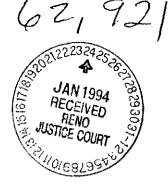
REVIEWED FOR PROBABLE CAUSE (PC).
PC FOUND PC NOT FOUND DECLARANT DECLARANT Page Of DEFENDANT ORDERED RELEASED, DATE:

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

WHEREFORE, Declarant requests that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminary hearing (if charge is a misdemeanor).

I.D. # // C.D. # // C.D.

Second Judicial District Court CASE ASSIGNMENT NOTIFICATION FORM



Case Record Number: F94-236	Today's Date: 1-24-94
Complaint Date: 1-21-94	
Defendant Name(s):	Charles Joseph
Id #:	Lower Court: RJC
() This is an appeal case from the lower courts.	su act
This is to certify that on Date:	the above named defendant/case
was randomly assigned to Department:)-8
See the following related case(s):	
This case () has () has not a trial/hea	aring date already scheduled as follows (Date):
Additional Information:	
A	Α
Animal Bu (Nama) ANI OQA/	NO. 329:3110
Assigned By (Name):	Priorie F. C. JOST TO

Instructions: A copy of this form shall be distributed to the judge (where applicable), District Attorney and Public Defender/Private Attorney. The original shall be included in the case file. For cases assigned prior to January 1, 1992, the assignment shall have no effect unless the case is scheduled into 1992.

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff.

vs. Charler Joseph Maki

De fendant.

NO. RJC 62, 921

APPLICATION FOR APPOINIMENT OF PUBLIC DEFENDER

In accordance with NRS 171.188, as amended, the above named Defendant, says under penalties of perjury:

1. Affiant is indigent.

2. Affiant is without the financial means to employ an attorney because:

(a) Affiant has no personal funds and no family or friends with the sbility to provide funds to assist him:

(b) Affiant has no assets of any kind in this State or elsewhere to assist in the employment of counsel.

Defendant respectfully requests the court consider this Application for the appointment of the Public Defender of Washos County, Nevada to represent Defendant.

* chuck J Male

DONE BEFORE ME

28"

1994

COURT SERVICES OFFICER

ORDER

Upon reading the above Application, and Defendant's answers to financial inquiry, the court is satisfied that Defendant is an indigent person. IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT THE PUBLIC DEFENDER OF WASHOE COUNTY BE APPOINTED TO REPRESENT DEFENDANT.

DATED: $\left(\begin{array}{c|c} /3 & A \end{array}\right)$

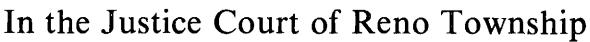
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

The Public Defender is appointed at the rate of \$60/hour payable by the Defendant. A minimum of \$100.00 is charged for a Preliminary Examination, a waiver of the Preliminary Hearing or a plea at that time. More will be charged if justified. The first payment of \$100.00 is to be paid to this Court on or before the date set for Preliminary Examination or Trial.

Reimbursement may be ordered at the time of Preliminary Examination or Trial.

V2. 113

\sim Λ	V2:-PMANCIAL INQUIRY TO ERMINE ELIGIBILITY FOR WASHOE UNTY PUBLIC DEFENDANCE OF THE WORK PHONE:	\mu\(\tau \)
	Maries J. Mati Address: 105 Aprovada J. 77 Sphone:	' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
OPFI ;	ENSE(s) SEXUAL ASSAULT (6cts) & LEWINESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE ACE OF 14 (4 cts)	89503
CO-I	DEFENDANTS	
I.	PERSONAL INFORMATION: A. PERSONS WHO CAN VERIFY FINANCIAL INFORMATION. (11) - < 0.09	-ictar
	Name Address Home Phone Work Phone	Relationship
	Name B. DOB: 03-11-55 SS# MARITAL STATUS	Relationship /
	B. DOB: SS# MARITAL STATUS MARITAL STATUS MARITAL STATUS C. NAME, RELATIONSHIP AND AGE OF DEPENDENTS YOU ACTUALLY SUPPORT:	Singi
	D. IN CUSTODY? Yes No I If no, bail amount Bondsman	
	Name Address	Phone
	Who put up collateral?	Phone
II.	INCOME: A. Are you employed? Yes \(\sum \) No \(\sum \) If yes, name of employer?	
	Type of employment: Length of job	
	IncomeShift Week Month / /	
	If no, last employer Hime Tooking Month and year job ended 8/17/97	
	Length of employment with last employer	
	B. If married is spouse employed? Yes \(\simega \) No \(\sigma \) If yes, where?	
	Income Shift Week Month &	
	C. Are you unable to work? Yes No \(\text{No} \(\text{If yes, why} \)	
	D. If unemployed, how have you supported yourself?	
III.	A. In the past 12 months have you received any income from self employment, disability payments, insurance settlements	, an inheritance
	dividend or interest payments or other? Yes \(\sigma \) No \(\sigma \) If yes, Source \(\sigma \) Amount Received \(\sigma \)	960/m
•		100/100
	Source	
	Checking account number Bank Savings account amount	
	Bank C. Do you own real estate, stocks, bonds, notes, automobiles,	
	property (excluding ordinary household furnishings and clothing) Yes V No	
	If yes, Description 1900 Food D///	Value
	Shen	
IV.	MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES: 1/2/2	
•,.	A Residence — Own — Rent — Other — Amount —	
	A. Residence — Own Rent Other Amount B. Food — Amount D. Transportation Expenses O.	
	E. Alimony or Child Support — Amount F. Insurance — Amount	
	G. Child Care H. Other Amount	
V.	Debts and Bills - List all creditors including banks, loan companies, charge accounts, medical/dental, etc. Creditor Monthly Payment	Total Due
	1004	
UNDER TO REC	R PENALTIES OF PERJURY I CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IS TRUE. I REALIZE THAT ANY MISINFORMATION OR WITHHELD INFORMATION MAY AFCEIVE SERVICES OF THE WASHOE COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDERS OFFICE AND FURTHER, COULD SUBJECT ME TO SEVERE PENALTIES OF FINE AND/OR IMPRISONMENT	
	n Services Officer's Comments:	
	Defendant in this case had indicated private (Dennis Widdis) however,	
	he was unable to afford him. He says that he has not worked since August of 92 when he was	
	involved in an accident. He's currently on SIIS. He claims no money & his only asset was	
	a Ford P/U that was recently stolen. I believe that he qualifies for the Public Defender,	
	I A	•



County of Washoe, State of Nevada

THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
Plaintiff,	
Against	FELONY
CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI	_(COMMITTMENT
	RJC 62,921
Defendant	
COUNTY OF WASHOE STATE OF NEVADA ss.	•
The State of Nevada to the Sheriff of the Cour	nty of Washoe, Nevada:
upon a charge ofCTS. I thru V: SEXT	me that the above named Defendant be held to answer UAL ASSAULT and COUNTS VII thru X: LEWDNESS WITH ARS he nature of the offense)
committed inRENO	Township, Washoe County, Nevada, on or about
NOVEMBER 15 through JANUARY	, 19 <u>93-</u> 94•
Your are commanded to receive the Defe the Defendant is legally discharged.	endant into your custody, and detain the Defendant until
DATE: February 8	, 19 <u>94</u> .
	EDWARD DANNAN
	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
Bail fixed at \$80,000.000	By Nebra Bell
	By Debra Heele Newty Orininal Clerk

In the Justice Court of Reno Township, County of Washoe, STATE OF NEVADA

The State of Nevada

PLAINTIFF

COMPLAINT OF AGENCY NO. RPD 016248-94

PLAINTIF

DA'S NO. F94 0236

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI PCN 84033540

ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF DISTRICT ATTORNEY

DEFENDANT

ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT PUBLIC DEFENDER

CHARGING: CT.I-VI: SEXUAL ASSAULT, a violation of NRS 200.366. CT.VII-X: LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, ali felonies.

DATE 1994		PROCEEDINGS
Jan.	20	Probable Cause Affidavit reviewed by Magistrate. Probable Cause found.
Jan	21	Complaint and Declaration of Probable Cause Arrest and Detention filed and Defendant in custody.
Jan.	24	Defendant appeared before the Honorable Edward Dannan, and was duly arraigned. Bail set at \$80,000.00. Defendant advised of his rights and informed of the complaint. Preliminary Examination set for February 3, 1994, at 10:00 A.M. Defendant remanded to the custody of the Washoe County Sheriff.
Feb.	2	Defendant indicated that he would retain Dennis Widdis, Esq. Washoe County Public Defender appointed. AMENDED CRIMINAL COMPLAINT FILED TO READ AS FOLLOWS: CT.I-VI: SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 200.366, CT.VII-XI: LEWDNESS WITH A CHILD UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS, a violation of NRS 201.230, all felonies. Preliminary hearing proceeded before the Honorable Edward Dannan and Defendant present with attorney, Janet Schmuck, Esq. State represented by Daniel Greco, Esq. Witnesses called. State rests. Defendant WAIVED
		right to make statement. Matter submitted. The evidence indicates that COUNTS I, II, III, IV, V, and COUNTS VII, VIII, IX, X, as set forth in the criminal complaint were committed and that there is probable cause to believe that the Defendant participated as principal in the commission of that offense. Therefore, Defendant is held to Answer. The evidence indicates that there is INSUFFICIENT evidence to find probable cause to believe the crime as charged in COUNT VI was committed. Therefore, COUNT VI is hereby DISMISSED.
		ORDERED. Substitute Downson JUSTICE OF THE PEACE DEPARTMENT NO. 2 Commitment issued and Defendant remanded to the custody of the Washoe
		County Sheriff.

Thereby certify this is a true and correct $z_{\rm LP}$ of the lighter map becomes of the Reno Justices' Court, Reno, Washoe Courty, Nevada and that the Clerk of the Lourt is the cushodian of the original record and that I am authorized to make

RJC - 71

V2. 116

117	•
No. CR94-0345	
Dept. No. 8	The transfer of the transfer o
94/	18 P4:34
Sagard India	HALL MERN
Second Judicia	AFRITY \
State of Nevada,	wasnoe County
State of Nevada Plaintiff,	
Plaintiff,	A DOLLCATION FOR
VS.	APPLICATION FOR SETTING
Clares Joseph Maki	
Defendant.	/
TYPE OF ACTION:	
MATTER TO BE HEARD: Motions	
Date of Application: $\frac{2/17/94}{}$	Made by: Plaintiff Plaintiff or Defendant
COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF:	
COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT: Schmud	ck_
Instructions: Check the appropriate box. Indicate clearly w	ho is requesting the jury.
☐ Jury Demanded By (Name):	
Estimated No. of Jurors:	
□ No Jury Demanded By (Name):	
Estimated Duration of Trial: 31/2 Kar	us)
Attorney(s) for Plaintiff	Attorney(s) for Defendant
Motion - No Setting at	day of <u>march</u> , 19_
•	<i>'</i>

Trial - No. ____ Firm Setting at ____ m. on the ____ day of _

1 RENO, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 1994, 9:00 A.M. THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Charles Maki. 2 MS. SCHMUCK: Good morning, your Honor. 3 Schmuck on behalf of Mr. Maki. THE COURT: Good morning, Miss Schmuck. 5 MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor, I would indicate to the Court that Mr. Maki does have a severe hearing loss 7 problem. I know he's wearing a hearing aid this morning, 8 but he seems to be having some problems with it. I'd like 9 for the Court to be aware that he is -- he will let me know if 10 11 he can't hear very well. He does have some hearing 12 problems. THE COURT: Can you hear me? 13 14 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir. THE COURT: Are you Charles J. Maki? 15 THE DEFENDANT: Yes. 16 THE COURT: Charles Joseph Maki? 17 THE DEFENDANT: Correct. 18 THE COURT: Let the record show that Charles Joseph 19 20 Maki is present with counsel, Miss Janet Schmuck. Present for the State is Mr. Dan Greco. 21 22 We're here on an arraignment in case number 23 CR94-0345. 24 Let the record further show that I'm handing a

February 10th file-stamped Information entitled, "The State 1 of Nevada versus Charles Joseph Maki" to Miss Schmuck for 2 her review. 3 MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you, your Honor. I'm sorry for the delay. 5 Your Honor, Mr. Maki has indicated to me his name is spelled correctly on line 12. He is aware of the 7 contents of this Information and would waive a formal reading at this time. Your Honor, we're prepared to go forward and enter 10 not-quilty pleas to each of the 10 counts listed in the 11 Information. 12 THE COURT: Okay. How long do you think trial will 13 14 take? Your Honor, I believe trial will take MR. GRECO: 15 no longer than three days, and it's possible that we might 16 finish in two. 17 THE COURT: All right. Is that--18 MS. SCHMUCK: I would agree with that, your Honor. 19 Your Honor, I have also spoken to my client. 20 would be waiving the 60-day rule. 21 22 THE COURT: Okay. MR. GRECO: Your Honor, in this particular case, 23 the State does not wish to waive its 60-day right under 24

3

24

174.511. The statutory right does apply equally to the State as well as the defendant. I'd like to move this case along.

It's not particularly complicated for a sexual There's no psych testimony in this case. just a matter of two little girls testifying, an alleged confession from the defendant coming into evidence. There's no shrink or other type of psychiatric testimony involved.

THE COURT: Mr. Maki, do you understand -- First of all, let me confirm this. You desire to plead not quilty to all 10 counts; is that right?

> THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: You have the absolute right to go to jury trial within 60 days. Do you understand that?

> THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: But you don't mind going outside of the 60 days; is that right?

> THE DEFENDANT: No, I don't care.

THE COURT: The State desires to exercise it. have-- Let's go ahead and set the trial for April 11. Let's set a motion to confirm for April 1st. Trial will start at The motion to confirm will be at 9:00. 10:00 a.m.

And please have everything done by April 1. When I say "done," I mean all discovery, all motions out of the

way. In other words, when you come in on the 1st of April, you just tell me you're going to trial or not. Okay?

MS. SCHMUCK: Yes, your Honor.

THE COURT: Thank you.

MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you.

STATE	OF'	NEVADA	
COUNTY	OF	WASHOE	,

I, ISOLDE ZIHN, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, do hereby certify:

That I was present in Department 8 of the above-entitled court on Wednesday, the 16th day of February, 1994, at the hour of 9:00 a.m. Of said day, and took verbatim stenotype notes of the proceedings had upon the matter of THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, versus CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant, Case No. CR94-0345, and thereafter reduced to writing by means of computer-assisted transcription as herein appears;

That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages,

1 through 5, all inclusive, contains a full, true and

complete transcript of my said stenotype notes, and is a

full, true and correct record of the proceedings had at said

time and place.

Dated at Reno, Nevada this 16th day of February, 1994.

Isolde Zihn, CSR #87

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24





No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

MAR -4 A8:09

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

٧.

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Defendant.

MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF VIDEOTAPED INTERVIEW OF DEFENDANT'S CONFESSION

COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by and through DOROTHY NASH HOLMES, District Attorney of Washoe County, and DANIEL J. GRECO, Deputy District Attorney, and offers its Motion to Detemine Admissibility of the Videotaped Interview of Defendant's Confession.

This motion is based upon the attached Points and Authorities, and the pleadings and papers on file herein.

DATED this 3rd day of Moul , 1994.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney

DANIEL J.

Deputy District Attorney

25

26

0228-6893A

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

FACTS

The two minor victims in this case are Desiree Menees, d.o.b. 1/13/84, and Summer Menees, d.o.b. 2/28/86. The two victims are sisters and live with their father, Gary Menees, in the City of Reno.

On one day in December of 1993, the girls were left in the care of the defendant, Charles Joseph Maki. The defendant lived in the same apartment complex as the Menees and he had recently befriened Gary Menees and the girls. Gary Menees offered the defendant twenty dollars to watch the girls while he went to work at a local casino.

During the day the defendant subjected the girls to numerous incidents of sexual assault and lewdness as more fully alleged in the Information filed on February 10, 1994.

While Desiree sat on a couch in her nightgown, the defendant began rubbing and fondling the exterior of her vagina over her panties. He then pulled her panties down and she told him to "stop." The defendant then laid on top of her and inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina. According to Desiree, the defendant moved his penis "in and out" of her vagina.

The defendant pulled his penis out of Desiree when Summer walked into the room where the sexual assault was occurring. Summer left the room a short time later and the defendant then re-inserted his penis into Desiree's vagina and

began moving it in and out. A short time later Summer walked back into the room and the defendant once again pulled his penis out of Desiree. The above events occurred in the defendant's apartment.

After the defendant penetrated Desiree for the second time, she left his apartment and went to her own apartment, which was next door. A short time later the defendant entered the apartment where Desiree lived and went into her bedroom. He lifted her nightgown up and pulled her panties down. He then inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina and began moving it in and out.

The defendant also inserted his finger into Desiree's vagina while he was still at the Menees' apartment. The defendant moved his finger in and out of Desiree's vagina using his index finger on his right hand. According to Desiree this penetration "hurt."

The defendant also made Desiree touch and fondle his penis and testicles during the day in question.

Several times during the same day the defendant was also alone with Desiree's sister, Summer. At one point during the day the defendant began rubbing and fondling the exterior of Summer's vagina. The defendant asked Summer to touch his "privates" but she said "no."

At one point the defendant laid Summer down, removed her panties, and inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina. He began moving his penis in and out of Summer's

vagina. Summer asked the defendant to "please stop" but the defendant would not stop. According to Summer, the defendant's penis "hurt" her. She told him to stop several times during the ordeal.

The defendant also rubbed and fondled the exterior of Summer's vagina for a period of time. On a number of occasions the defendant also asked Summer to touch his "privates" but Summer refused to do so.

During the day the defendant instructed both girls not to tell anyone or else he would "go to jail."

Several weeks after the above-described events occurred, the girls disclosed to their father exactly what had happened to them. The police were immediately contacted and the case was assigned to Reno Police Department Detective James Stegmaier.

Detective Stegmaier interviewed the girls at the Reno Police Department on January 19, 1994. The interview of the girls was conducted in a non-leading manner and was videotaped. Detective Stegmaier had no previous discussions with the girls about what had happened to them prior to the commencement of the videotaped interviews. During the interviews the two girls freely discussed all of the abovedescribed acts in great detail.

Later that same day Stegmaier contacted the defendant, Charles Joseph Maki. Maki voluntarily went with Stegmaier to

the Reno Police Department for the purposes of an interview.

The entire interview was videotaped.

During the first ten minutes of the interview the defendant denied having any improper sexual contact with either Desiree or Summer. During the next five minutes of the interview, the defendant began making statements like "I don't know what happened" and "I don't really remember what happened."

A short time later the defendant began to make inculpatory statements. The defendant admitted that he had Desiree wash his back while he took a shower at his residence. The defendant admitted that he had her wash around his genitals and that she "might have" washed his testicles. A short time later, the defendant began making many more admissions. The defendant admitted that he pulled Desiree's panties off and rubbed his penis on her vagina.

When Stegmaier asked the defendant to tell him exactly what happened, the defendant replied "probably what Desiree told you." The defendant also admitted "[he] was guilty" regarding Desiree. The defendant made numerous other general admissions of guilt such as "I should have known better."

Detective Stegmaier and his partner left the interview room for a period of time. The defendant was left alone in the room during this time. While alone, the defendant made a number of spontaneous admissions of guilt. The defendant made statements like "Why ... the stupidist thing," and "Why, why

4

5

6 7

8

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

2324

25

26

... I don't believe I did that." While making these admissions the defendant would alternatively place his head in his hands or look skyward.

At the conclusion of the interview the defendant was placed under arrest. While Detective John Bohach asked the defendant the routine questions necessary to fill out the booking/probable cause form, the defendant spontaneously blurted out "I had to get this off my chest ... I did something wrong ... I've never done this before ... I hope it never happens again." This was not in response to any questioning by Bohach. After Bohach completed the booking/probable cause form, he placed handcuffs on the defendant. A short time later the defendant spontaneously blurted out "My lawsuit with S.I.I.S. just went down the drain ... why, why ...". This admission was also not made in response to any question asked by Bohach. The defendant did in fact have a worker's compensation case pending at the time of the interview. defendant was then taken into custody.

Later that day, while still in custody, the defendant telephoned the girls' father, Gary Menees. The defendant apologized to Menees for what he had done to Desiree and Summer. He told Menees that he "couldn't explain why it happened, it just happened." He also told Menees that he was sorry he had "messed up" their friendship and told Menees not to blame the girls.

///

The preliminary hearing was held on February 3, 1994, and the defendant was bound over on the ten counts of Sexual Assault and Lewdness alleged in the Information.

ARGUMENT

The defendant's confession was completely voluntary in nature. <u>Jackson v. Denno</u>, 378 U.S. 137 (1964); <u>see also State v. Passama</u>, 103 Nev. 212 (1987). When Detective Stegmaier asked the defendant to accompany him to the police station the defendant immediately agreed. Absolutely no pressure or coercion was implied in order to get the defendant to come down to the police station. Additionally, the videotape which will be played at the Motion Hearing in this matter clearly shows that no coercion or intimidation was utilized by the police. Indeed, the interview was remarkably calm and polite, given the seriousness of the allegations discussed.

The defendant was not subjected to repeated questioning, nor was he deprived of food or sleep. He was not subjected to any physical or mental abuse. He was not even in custody until the conclusion of the interview. The entire interview took only 45 minutes, and this includes the portions of the videotape where the defendant is left alone and where he is answering the routine questions being asked by Detective Bohach for purposes of completing the booking/probable cause form.

A suspect must be read his constitutional rights prior to questioning only in those situations where the suspect is

23

24

25

26

heing subjected to "custodial interrogation." Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436 (1966); Berkemer v. McCarty, 468 U.S. 4209 (1984).

The defendant went down to the police station voluntarily and was not under arrest. At the beginning of the videotaped interview Stegmaier explained to the defendant that he was free to leave at any time. Toward the end of the interview Stegmaier read the defendant his constitutional rights. Stegmaier did this because he had heard so many admissions from the defendant that he was beginning to think about arresting him. The defendant replied that he did not want to talk any further and the detectives stopped questioning him about the Menees case. Stegmaier and Bohach then left the interview room. While alone in the room, the defendant then made the various spontaneous admissions of guilt summarized in the "FACTS" section, supra. The defendant later made additional spontaneous admissions while being asked routine booking questions by Detective Bohach. These admissions were not in response to any questions asked by Bohach. these admissions had nothing to do with the routine questions regarding date of birth, social security number, etc., which were being asked by Bohach.

CONCLUSION

Based upon the foregoing, the State respectfully requests that the entire contents of the videotaped interview of the defendant be deemed admissible in evidence at trial,

0228-6893A

following the motion hearing in this matter presently scheduled for March 11, 1994. The State is requesting that this determination be made well in advance of trial, so that if any deletions are required by the Court they can be made in a timely manner without causing any delay of the scheduled trial date.

DATED this 3rd day of March, 1994.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney

DANIEL J. GRECO

Deputy District Attorney

-9-

CERTIFICATE OF FORWARDING

I hereby certify that I am an employee of the Washoe County District Attorney's Office, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and that, on this date, I forwarded a true copy of the foregoing document, through the Washoe County Interagency mail, addressed to:

Janet Schmuck

D	eputy	Public]	<u>Defender</u>		
				<u> </u>	
 					
ATED this	4th	day of	March		19 ⁹⁴

Terry Jenkins

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

'94 MAR -4 A8:10

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

٧.

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Defendant.

MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF OUT-OF-COURT STATEMENTS OF CHILD SEX VICTIM NRS 51.385

COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by and through DOROTHY NASH HOLMES, District Attorney of Washoe County, and DANIEL J.

GRECO, Deputy District Attorney, and offers its Motion to Detemine Admissibility of Out-of-court Statements of Child Sex Victim.

This motion is based upon the attached Points and Authorities, and the pleadings and papers on file herein.

DATED this 5/1/ day of

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney

By

DANIEL J. GRECO Deputy District Attorney

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

FACTS

The two minor victims in this case are Desiree Menees, d.o.b. 1/13/84, and Summer Menees, d.o.b. 2/28/86. The two victims are sisters and live with their father, Gary Menees, in the City of Reno.

On one day in December of 1993, the girls were left in the care of the defendant, Charles Joseph Maki. The defendant lived in the same apartment complex as the Menees and he had recently befriened Gary Menees and the girls. Gary Menees offered the defendant twenty dollars to watch the girls while he went to work at a local casino.

During the day the defendant subjected the girls to numerous incidents of sexual assault and lewdness as more fully alleged in the Information filed on February 10, 1994.

While Desiree sat on a couch in her nightgown, the defendant began rubbing and fondling the exterior of her vagina over her panties. He then pulled her panties down and she told him to "stop." The defendant then laid on top of her and inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina. According to Desiree, the defendant moved his penis "in and out" of her vagina.

The defendant pulled his penis out of Desiree when Summer walked into the room where the sexual assault was occurring. Summer left the room a short time later and the defendant then re-inserted his penis into Desiree's vagina and

began moving it in and out. A short time later Summer walked back into the room and the defendant once again pulled his penis out of Desiree. The above events occurred in the defendant's apartment.

After the defendant penetrated Desiree for the second time, she left his apartment and went to her own apartment, which was next door. A short time later the defendant entered the apartment where Desiree lived and went into her bedroom. He lifted her nightgown up and pulled her panties down. He then inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina and began moving it in and out.

The defendant also inserted his finger into Desiree's vagina while he was still at the Menees' apartment. The defendant moved his finger in and out of Desiree's vagina using his index finger on his right hand. According to Desiree this penetration "hurt."

The defendant also made Desiree touch and fondle his penis and testicles during the day in question.

Several times during the same day the defendant was also alone with Desiree's sister, Summer. At one point during the day the defendant began rubbing and fondling the exterior of Summer's vagina. The defendant asked Summer to touch his "privates" but she said "no."

At one point the defendant laid Summer down, removed her panties, and inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina. He began moving his penis in and out of Summer's

vagina. Summer asked the defendant to "please stop" but the defendant would not stop. According to Summer, the defendant's penis "hurt" her. She told him to stop several times during the ordeal.

The defendant also rubbed and fondled the exterior of Summer's vagina for a period of time. On a number of occasions the defendant also asked Summer to touch his "privates" but Summer refused to do so.

During the day the defendant instructed both girls not to tell anyone or else he would "go to jail."

Several weeks after the above-described events occurred, the girls disclosed to their father exactly what had happened to them. The police were immediately contacted and the case was assigned to Reno Police Department Detective James Stegmaier.

Detective Stegmaier interviewed the girls at the Reno Police Department on January 19, 1994. The interview of the girls was conducted in a non-leading manner and was videotaped. Detective Stegmaier had no previous discussions with the girls about what had happened to them prior to the commencement of the videotaped interviews. During the interviews the two girls freely discussed all of the abovedescribed acts in great detail.

Later that same day Stegmaier contacted the defendant, Charles Joseph Maki. Maki voluntarily went with Stegmaier to

the Reno Police Department for the purposes of an interview.

The entire interview was videotaped.

During the first ten minutes of the interview the defendant denied having any improper sexual contact with either Desiree or Summer. During the next five minutes of the interview, the defendant began making statements like "I don't know what happened" and "I don't really remember what happened."

A short time later the defendant began to make inculpatory statements. The defendant admitted that he had Desiree wash his back while he took a shower at his residence. The defendant admitted that he had her wash around his genitals and that she "might have" washed his testicles. A short time later, the defendant began making many more admissions. The defendant admitted that he pulled Desiree's panties off and rubbed his penis on her vagina.

When Stegmaier asked the defendant to tell him exactly what happened, the defendant replied "probably what Desiree told you." The defendant also admitted "[he] was guilty" regarding Desiree. The defendant made numerous other general admissions of guilt such as "I should have known better."

Detective Stegmaier and his partner left the interview room for a period of time. The defendant was left alone in the room during this time. While alone, the defendant made a number of spontaneous admissions of guilt. The defendant made statements like "Why ... the stupidist thing," and "Why, why

10

11

12

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

... I don't believe I did that." While making these admissions the defendant would alternatively place his head in his hands or look skyward.

At the conclusion of the interview the defendant was placed under arrest. While Detective John Bohach asked the defendant the routine questions necessary to fill out the booking/probable cause form, the defendant spontaneously blurted out "I had to get this off my chest ... I did something wrong ... I've never done this before ... I hope it never happens again." This was not in response to any questioning by Bohach. After Bohach completed the booking/probable cause form, he placed handcuffs on the defendant. A short time later the defendant spontaneously blurted out "My lawsuit with S.I.I.S. just went down the drain ... why, why ...". This admission was also not made in response to any question asked by Bohach. The defendant did in fact have a worker's compensation case pending at the time of the interview. The defendant was then taken into custody.

Later that day, while still in custody, the defendant telephoned the girls' father, Gary Menees. The defendant apologized to Menees for what he had done to Desiree and Summer. He told Menees that he "couldn't explain why it happened, it just happened." He also told Menees that he was sorry he had "messed up" their friendship and told Menees not to blame the girls.

5

The preliminary hearing was held on February 3, 1994, and the defendant was bound over on the ten counts of Sexual Assault and Lewdness alleged in the Information.

ARGUMENT

NRS 51.385 provides:

- 1. In addition to any other provision for admissiblity made by statute or rule of court, a statement made by a child under the age of ten years describing any act of sexual conduct performed with or on the child is admissible in a criminal proceeding regarding that sexual conduct if the:
- (a) Court finds, in a hearing out of the presence of the jury, that the time, content and circumstances of the statement provides sufficient circumstantial guarantees of trustworthiness; and
- (b) [the] Child either testifies at the proceeding or in unavailable or unable to testify.

In the case at bar, the State seeks to introduce the videotaped interview of Summer Menees pursuant to NRS 51.385. Summer was seven years old at the time of the interview by Detective Stegmaier. The State will not be seeking a finding that Summer is "unavailable to testify" pursuant to NRS 51.385(1)(b). Rather, the State will call Summer to the stand to testify during its case-in-chief at trial. This will allow defense counsel to fully and vigorously cross-examin Summer regarding both her trial testimony and out-of-court statements allowed into evidence by the Court pursuant to this motion.

The State is not seeking to introduce Desiree's videotaped interview within the context of this motion because Desiree was ten years and six days old on the date she was

0228-6893

interviewed by Detective Stegmaier. Therefore, she was technically six days beyond the age limit set forth in NRS 51.385. Of course, if the credibility of Desiree is attacked by the defense at trial, then the State may seek to introduce the videotaped interview of Desiree as a prior consistent

CONCLUSION

statement, as allowed by law.

Based upon the foregoing, the State respectfully requests that a hearing be held pursuant to NRS 51.385(1)(a), and that at the conclusion of the hearing the Court grant the instant motion, and allow into evidence the videotaped interview of Summer Menees.

DATED this 3rd day of March, 1994.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney

DANIEL J, GRECO

Deputy District Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF FORWARDING

1	
2	
3	$\ $
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
20	
21	
22	
23	
4	

I hereby certify that I am an employee of the Washoe County District Attorney's Office, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and that, on this date, I forwarded a true copy of the foregoing document, through the Washoe County Interagency mail, addressed to:

Jane	t Schmuck	<u> </u>		
Depu	ty Public	<u>Defender</u>		
			<u> </u>	
4th	day of	MARCH		10 94
	Depu	Deputy Public	Janet Schmuck Deputy Public Defender 4th day of MARCH	Deputy Public Defender

Terry Jenkins

25

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Takasi 🛊 🥴 👙 👙 💮

'94 MAR 10 P3:40

NE

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff,

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

vs. CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant. OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION
TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF
OUT-OF-COURT STATEMENTS OF CHILD
SEX VICTIM

COMES NOW, CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, by and through his counsel, JANET COBB SCHMUCK, Deputy Public Defender, and opposes the above entitled motion by the State. Mr. Maki's opposition is based upon the attached Points and Authorities, records cited, and any argument regarding the issue.

DATED this 10 day of March, 1994.

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

JANET COBB SCHMUCK
Deputy Public Defender

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF OPPOSITION TO

STATE'S MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY

OF OUT-OF-COURT STATEMENTS OF CHILD SEX VICTIM

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

A preliminary hearing was conducted in this case on February 3, 1994. At that hearing, three witnesses provided testimony: Desiree M., Summer M., and Detective James Stegmaier.

Desiree, age ten, testified that in December, prior to Christmas, her father asked their neighbor, Charles Maki, to babysit her. Preliminary Hearing Transcript, hereinafter, "PHT", p. 9, 24, 25, 26. Mr. Maki babysat Desiree on a regular basis, particularly on Mondays and Tuesdays when she would stay at his apartment after school until her father came home from work at 6:30 p.m. PHT, pp. 31-32.

On this particular Monday, Desiree said she went to Mr. Maki's apartment around 9:00 a.m. PHT, p. 26. It was a holiday. Id. She was accompanied by her younger sister, Summer. PHT, p. 13. She testified that Mr. Maki asked Summer to go get some milk from their apartment. PHT, p. 15. While Summer was gone, Mr. Maki rubbed his finger on her vagina, then he removed her underwear, laid on top of her and put his penis inside of her. PHT, pp. 14-17. Summer returned without the milk, stayed a few seconds and left again. PHT, p. 18. According to Desiree's testimony, Mr. Maki laid down on top of her again and put his penis inside of her. Id. He stopped when Summer returned once more. PHT, p. 19.

That same morning, according to Desiree, Mr. Maki came to her apartment where he penetrated her vagina with his penis, his finger and sucked her right breast. PHT, pp. 20-21. Mr. Maki also made her touch his penis. PHT, p. 22.

Summer M., age 7-1/2, testified that Mr. Maki placed his private on her private but she was not sure about penetration. PHT, p. 42. She also stated that Mr. Maki licked his finger and put it on her private but not inside of her. PHT, pp. 44-46. Summer recalled speaking with the police about Mr. Maki and stated that she told them the truth which included that Mr. Maki had put his private inside her private. PHT, pp. 42-43. Over the objection of Mr. Maki, the State was allowed to play and enter into evidence Summer's taped interview by the police. PHT, p. 61, 68.

Detective James Stegmaier of the Reno Police

Department testified that he interviewed Desiree and Summer M.

on January 19, 1994. PHT, pp. 54-55. The interviews were conducted at 11:45 a.m. PHT, p. 55. The detective subsequently interviewed Mr. Maki that same day. PHT, p. 64. The interview lasted about one half hour and resulted in Mr. Maki being placed under arrest.

ARGUMENT

NRS 51.385 allows for the admissibility of an out-of-court statement made by a child under ten years of age describing acts of a sexual nature done with or to the child. This admissibility must satisfy three requirements. First, the

child's statements must be found to be trustworthy by the court in a hearing outside the presence of the jury; second, the child must either testify at the proceeding, or, a determination has to be made that the child is unavailable or unable to testify; and third, the child must be under the age of 10 years.

In the instant case, the State has indicated that the child in question, Summer M., will testify during its case in chief at trial. According to the record at preliminary hearing, the child was 7-1/2 years old on February 3, 1993 and therefore meets the statute's age requirement. This leaves the question of the trustworthiness of the child's statement to be determined by this Court and thereby, the admissibility of the statement.

The State Has Not Shown The Statement To Be Trustworthy

(1) whether the statements were spontaneous; (2) whether the child was subjected to repetitive questioning; (3) whether the child had a motive to fabricate; (4) whether the child used terminology unexpected of a child of similar age; and (5) whether the child was in a stable mental state. Id. at 821-26.

-4-

3

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Further, as noted by the Nevada Supreme Court, Wright, supra, held that as the proponent of hearsay evidence, the State must bear the burden of "affirmatively rebutting the presumptive unreliability of a child's hearsay statements." Id. at p. 821.

The statement made by Summer M. to the Reno Police and offered to this court is hearsay. Because of the inherent unreliability of statements by children under the age of ten years, the Nevada Legislature passed NRS 51.385 requiring that such statements be deemed trustworthy through a determination that "the time, content and circumstances of the statement provide sufficient circumstantial guarantees of trustworthiness."

In its motion to determine the admissibility of the out-of-court statements of Summer M., the State has provided no factual basis for its motion other than the interview was conducted in a nonleading fashion, no previous discussions were held with the child regarding the subject of the interview and the interview was videotaped. This is not sufficient to establish the trustworthiness of the statement and therefore Mr. Maki opposes it.

> DATED this 10 day of March 1994.

> > MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

Deputy Public Defender

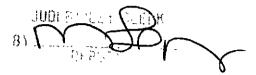
23 24

25

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

'94 MAR 10 P3:40



IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Plaintiff,

vs. CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant. OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION
TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF
VIDEOTAPED INTERVIEW OF
DEFENDANT'S CONFESSION

COMES NOW, CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, by and through his counsel, JANET COBB SCHMUCK, Deputy Public Defender, and opposes the above entitled motion by the State. Mr. Maki's opposition is based upon the attached Points and Authorities, records cited, and any argument regarding the issue.

DATED this 10th day of March, 1994.

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

JANET COBB SCHMUCK
Deputy Public Defender

23

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

V2. 149

l

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO DETERMINE ADMISSIBILITY OF VIDEOTAPED INTERVIEW OF DEFENDANT'S CONFESSION

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

A preliminary hearing was conducted in this case on February 3, 1994. At that hearing, three witnesses provided testimony: Desiree M., Summer M., and Detective James Stegmaier.

Desiree, age ten, testified that in December, prior to Christmas, her father asked their neighbor, Charles Maki, to babysit her. Preliminary Hearing Transcript, hereinafter, "PHT", p. 9, 24, 25, 26. Mr. Maki babysat Desiree on a regular basis, particularly on Mondays and Tuesdays when she would stay at his apartment after school until her father came home from work at 6:30 p.m. PHT, pp. 31-32.

On this particular Monday, Desiree said she went to Mr. Maki's apartment around 9:00 a.m. PHT, p. 26. It was a holiday. Id. She was accompanied by her younger sister, Summer. PHT, p. 13. She testified that Mr. Maki asked Summer to go get some milk from their apartment. PHT, p. 15. While Summer was gone, Mr. Maki rubbed his finger on her vagina, then he removed her underwear, laid on top of her and put his penis inside of her. PHT, pp. 14-17. Summer returned without the milk, stayed a few seconds and left again. PHT, p. 18. According to Desiree's testimony, Mr. Maki laid down on top of her again and put his penis inside of her. Id. He stopped when Summer returned once more. PHT, p. 19.

That same morning, according to Desiree, Mr. Maki came to her apartment where he penetrated her vagina with his penis, his finger and sucked her right breast. PHT, pp. 20-21. Mr. Maki also made her touch his penis. PHT, p. 22.

Summer M., age 7-1/2, testified that Mr. Maki placed his private on her private but she was not sure about penetration. PHT, p. 42. She also stated that Mr. Maki licked his finger and put it on her private but not inside of her. PHT, pp. 44-46. Summer recalled speaking with the police about Mr. Maki and stated that she told them the truth which included that Mr. Maki had put his private inside her private. PHT, pp. 42-43. Over the objection of Mr. Maki, the State was allowed to play and enter into evidence Summer's taped interview by the police. PHT, p. 61, 68.

Detective James Stegmaier of the Reno Police

Department testified that he interviewed Desiree and Summer M.

on January 19, 1994. PHT, pp. 54-55. The interviews were conducted at 11:45 a.m. PHT, p. 55. The detective subsequently interviewed Mr. Maki that same day. PHT, p. 64. The interview lasted about one half hour and resulted in Mr. Maki being placed under arrest.

ARGUMENT

The State moves this Court to allow the admission of Mr. Maki's videotaped interview by the Reno Police on January 19, 1994. The State argues that Mr. Maki's statement was voluntary and it cites <u>Jackson v. Denno</u>, 378 U.S. 137 (1964) and

State v. Passama, 103 Nev. 212, 735 P.2d 321 (1987).

With all due respect to the State's eagerness to have this issue decided by the Court, Mr. Maki will be filing a Motion to Suppress which is the appropriate procedural mechanism to present this matter for the Court's consideration. See Cook v. State, 85 Nev. 642, 462 P.2d 523 (1969). Further, NRS 174.125 (3)(a) provides that a motion to suppress must be made not less than 15 days before the date set for trial. Mr. Maki's trial is currently scheduled for April 11, 1994 which allows him until March 28 to file motions under NRS 174.125. Therefore, Mr. Maki respectfully requests that this Court deny the State's motion, or, in the alternative, delay its decision until it hears Mr. Maki's motion to suppress.

DATED this 10 day of March, 1994.

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

JANET COBB SCHMUCK
Deputy Public Defender

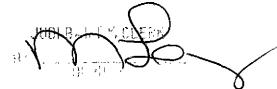
DATE, JUDGE OFFICERS OF	ADDDADANGEG WEADING	GOVERN TO
COURT PRESENT	APPEARANCES - HEARING	CONT'D TO
03/11/94	EVIDENTIARY MOTIONS	
HONORABLE	Deputy District Attorney Dan Greco was present	04.404.404
STEVEN R.	for the State. Defendant present with counsel,	04/01/94
KOSACH	Deputy Public Defender Janet Cobb Schmuck.	9:00 a.m.
DEPT. NO. 8	Counsel Greco addressed the Court and reviewed	
S. Hopper	the contents of the video tape for the	confirm
(Clerk)	evidentiary motion.	
I. Zihn	Detective James Stegmaire was called by Counsel	04/11/94
(Reporter)	Greco, sworn and testified.	10:00 a.m.
_	State's Exhibit A was marked for identification;	Jury Trial
=== 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	offered and ordered admitted.	
2	The video tape was played for the Court.	
1 9946	Witness was further direct examined; cross	
≅ 84 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	examined; re-direct examined.	
	Counsel Greco presented arguments for the	
= 3 ± ÷	allowance of the video tape.	
30S 833,	Counsel Schmuck presented arguments to not allow	
Es	the video tape.	
7 7 7 Y	COURT ORDERED: Motion to allow the video tape	
_	into evidence during trial is granted.	
3345 So	Counsel Greco moved to release State's Exhibit A	
<u> </u>	to the District Attorney's office; no	
ST TEL	objections; SO ORDERED.	
000135	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Counsel Schmuck addressed the Court regarding	
	discovery of the Saint's examination; COURT	
	ORDERED GRANTED. Defendant was remanded to the	
	custody of the Sheriff.	

DA No. F94.236

No. _ (R94-0345

'94 MAR 18 P3:16

Dept. No.



IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE.

STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

V

Chocles Joseph moki

Defendant.

STIPULATION AND ORDER FOR RECIPROCAL DISCOVERY

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED by and between the parties:

1. The State shall provide Defendant with copies of all police reports and witness statements within the possession, custody and control of the State as of the date of the execution of said Stipulation. Work product in the form of memorandums, notes and other internal documents shall not be included.

2. In addition, the State shall permit the inspection and copying of all discovery materials provided in NRS 174.235 and NRS 174.245, as well as all exculpatory materials pursuant to <u>Brady v. Maryland</u>, 373 U.S. 83 (1963).

- 3. Upon the execution by the Defendant of a Consent to Release of Criminal History, Defendant's criminal records as known by the Washoe County District Attorney's Office shall be provided.
- 4. Pursuant to the discovery to be provided herein by the State, the Washoe County District Attorney's Office shall be entitled to inspect and copy all discovery materials provided for in NRS 174.255 as well as the names, addresses and telephone numbers of all prospective witnesses including all expert witnesses. By this Stipulation the Defendant further waives the requirement of any showing of materiality underlying this production.
- 5. The discovery stipulated to and ordered herein is to be furnished to the respective parties forthwith or as soon as practicable thereafter upon its receipt, but in any case before the commencement of trial. Both parties shall be under a continuing duty to disclose said materials as they become known or through the exercise of due diligence may become known, including materials or information discovered during the course of trial.

-2-

}	
1	6. The parties further agree that this Stipulation
2	may be filed and an Order entered by the Court requiring the
3	discovery stipulated hereto.
4	DATED this 18th day of Albrushy 1994.
5	
6	ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT
7	ATTURNEY FOR DEFENDANT
8	
9	
10	DATED this 9th day of March 1994.
11	DOROTHY NASH HOLMES
12	DISTRICT ATTORNEY
13	BY: Intel How
14	DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
15	
16	
17	
18	IT IS SO ORDERED this / day of Mugh
19	1994
20	XMA / B.
21	7º1/1-/Wollle
22	DISTRICT JUDGE
23	
24	
25	
26	
	u ,



8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

26

'94 MAR 21 P2:49

BY DEPUTY

Dept No. 8

No. CR94-0345

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Appellant,

vs. CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Respondent. MOTION TO COMPEL PRODUCTION OF DISCOVERY

COMES NOW, CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, by and through counsel, JANET COBB SCHMUCK, Deputy Public Defender, and respectfully moves this Court to order the Washoe County District Attorney's Office to produce the following in accord with the discovery ordered by this Court on March 11, 1994:

- 1. Any results or reports of the physical examination of Desiree M.;
- 2. Any results or reports of the physical examination of Summer M.;
- 21 3. Any results or reports of the examination of Desiree 22 M. by a S.A.I.N.T.S. representative;
- 4. Any results or reports of the examination of Summer
- 24 M. by a S.A.I.N.T.S. representative;
 - 5. Any audio recordings or transcriptions of such of 911 phone calls made by Gary Menees;

6. Any results or reports of scientific tests done on blood or semen in connection with this case;

7. Any results or reports of scientific tests done in connection with this case with regard to any forensic investigation.

DATED this 21st day of March, 1994.

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

JAVET COBB SCHMUCK
Deputy Public Defender

Case No. CR94-0345

Department No. 8

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COMPTY

HONORABLE STEVEN

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Reported by:

Plaintiff,

Evidentiary motions vs. CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant. TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS March 11, 1994 Reno, Nevada **APPEARANCES:** 18 For the State: 19 Dan Greco Deputy District Attorney 20 Washoe County Courthouse Reno, Nevada 21 For the Defendant: Janet Schmuck 22 Deputy Public Defender 195 South Sierra Street Reno, Nevada 23

Isolde Zihn, CCR #87

· 1				IN	IDEX				
2									
3	STATE'S	WITNESSES:	Dire	ect	Cross	Redi	.rect	Recr	oss
4	James St	tegmaier		5	13	1	.4		
5									
6	STATE'S	EXHIBITS:	For 3	ident	ificat	ion	In	eviden	ce
7	A			10				11	
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15								1	
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
					2				
.,,					_				

RENO, NEVADA, FRIDAY, MARCH 11, 1994, 1:25 P.M. . 1 2 THE COURT: I want to thank everybody for coming in a little early. I appreciate it. 3 Okay. We're here on the record in case number 4 CR94-0345, State of Nevada versus Charles Maki. 5 Mr. Maki is present with counsel, Ms. Janet 6 Schmuck. The State is represented by Mr. Dan Greco. 7 This is a hearing pursuant to statute regarding the statement of the youngest child. Is that right, the 9 youngest child? 10 MR. GRECO: That's correct, your Honor. 11 12 THE COURT: And seven-and-a-half years old? 13 MR. GRECO: She was approximately seven-and-a-half at the time of the interview, your Honor. Her name is 14 15 Summer. Okay. Why don't we go ahead and do a 16 THE COURT: brief statement first, if you desire to do so, both of you, 17 and then we'll go ahead with the videotape. 18 MR. GRECO: Yes, your Honor. 19 20 In terms of the summary of the facts that are going 21 to be presented in support of the motion, I'm going to present Detective Jim Steqmaier, who in terms of this little 22 girl, Summer, was the first and only police officer to 23 24 interview her. You'll see that this interview occurred on

. 1

January 19th, and that Summer had not been talked to previously by the police.

You'll see also that her sister, Desiree, who is over 10, had been very briefly for a few minutes talked to by the police the day before. This is the child's first contact with the police. You will hear Detective Stegmaier simply brought her in the room. Everything that was said between them is on the tape. There was no conversation between the two of them that's not on the tape. And he'll testify to that, your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. GRECO: Then, your Honor, she will simply give statements that relate to the counts in the Information charge that apply to her. She makes statements regarding all of those on the videotape.

And you'll also hear about the officer's qualifications and experience in dealing with child victims in sex cases.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor, I will reserve any statements until our final arguments.

Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you.

Do you plan on calling Detective Stegmaier as a

. 1	witness at this time?
2	MR. GRECO: Yes, your Honor. I would like him
3	called.
4	THE COURT: Detective, why don't you come on up,
5	please, sir.
6	THE WITNESS: Yes, your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Go ahead and face the clerk, raise your
8	right hand to be sworn, please.
9	(Witness sworn.)
10	THE COURT: Please have a seat.
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you, your Honor.
12	JAMES STEGMAIER,
13	called as a witness on behalf of the State,
14	first having been duly sworn,
15	was examined and testified as follows:
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MR. GRECO:
18	Q. Detective Stegmaier, I am going to try to speak in
19	a fairly loud tone. The defendant has a bit of a hearing
20	problem. Okay?
21	A. Okay.
22	Q. Would you please state your name and spell your
23	last name.
24	A. It's James Stegmaier. Spell the last name

· 1

S-t-e-g-m-a-i-e-r.

- Q. Who are you employed by?
- A. I'm employed with the City of Reno as a police detective.
 - Q. What is your current rank or capacity?
- A. It's a detective assigned to the Youth Services Sex Crimes Unit with the Reno Police Department.
- Q. How long have you been employed by the Reno Police Department?
 - A. Approximately five-and-a-half years.
- Q. And have you received any specialized training in interviewing child sex victims?
 - A. Yes, I have.
 - Q. And briefly describe that training for the Court.
- A. I've graduated from three POST-certified academies, which are each approximately four months in length. Prior to this I was a police officer in the City of Westminster in Orange County, California.

I have an associate's degree in criminal justice, which contained a portion of classes that did touch on the aspect of dealing with people who--or crimes involving victims that are possibly sensitive to questioning, such as children and/or female adults or rape victims and that nature.

Also prior--excuse me--after that I was assigned to the Youth Services Section of RPD. I attended a 40-hour San Jose College course involving sexual assault. Part of that course involved the interview of children. How to ask proper questions that are both non-leading, and basically allow the children to tell you what happened without giving them any type of direction at all.

- Q. And using the last six months as a reference point, approximately how many interviews of children under 16 who have allegedly been the victims of some type of sex crime would you say you have interviewed?
 - A. I would say in the last six months 25.
- Q. Detective Stegmaier, are you assigned to the case of State of Nevada versus Charles Joseph Maki?
 - A. Yes, I am.
- Q. And can you recall on what date you were first assigned that case?
- A. The case originally came into the police department on January 18th. It was placed on my desk on the morning of January 19th, 1994.
- Q. And did you conduct an interview of a child or children as a result of your being assigned that case?
 - A. Yes, I did.
 - Q. What date did you conduct your interview or

interviews?

- A. Upon receiving report on January 19th I contacted the children's father, Gary Menees, and introduced myself as the detective assigned to that case. I asked Mr. Menees if he would be willing to bring the girls in for an interview with me, which would have been the first time I met the girls. We agreed upon 11:00 o'clock that morning for the interview to be conducted.
 - Q. And did they arrive at that time, 11:00 o'clock?
 - A. Yes, they did.
 - Q. Did you conduct an interview of both children?
 - A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Where did you conduct the interview of the children?
- A. The Reno Police Department has an interview room which is specifically assigned to the Sex Crimes Unit. And the interview of each girl individually was completed in that room.
- Q. And can you recall which of the little girls you interviewed first?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Which one?
- A. Desiree was interviewed first at approximately 11:45 in the morning.

Q. And how did you decide to interview Desiree first, as opposed to Summer?

A. Both girls were placed in the briefing room that we use for the patrol officers so that I could speak to their father alone for a while and basically just inform him how I was going to go about talking to the girls and see if he had any questions that he wanted me to hit on prior to going in there.

When I approached the girls, I asked which one wanted to go first. Both of them kind of pointed to each other. So I flipped a coin, and Desiree called it, and she lost, so she was the first one to go.

- Q. And how long did your interview last with Desiree ?
 - A. Approximately 20 minutes.
 - Q. And did you then interview Summer?
 - A. Yes, I did.
- Q. At approximately what time did the interview of Summer commence?
 - A. I would say roughly at probably 12:15.
 - Q. And how old was Desiree on this date, January 19th?
 - A. She was seven and a few months. I don't know--
 - Q. I am talking about Desiree, not Summer.

· 1	A. I'm sorry. Desiree was 10 years old.
2	Q. How old was Summer on January 19th of this year?
3	A. She was approximately seven years of age and a few
4	months.
5	Q. Did you talk with Summer at all about the facts of
6	this case prior to bringing her into the interview room?
7	A. Not at all.
8	Q. To your knowledge, had any police officer talked to
9	Summer prior to your interviewing her?
10	A. No. I was the first one to speak with her in
11	reference to it.
12	Q. Now, when you completed all of your interviewing
13	that day, did you remove a videotape from a machine?
14	A. Yes, I did.
15	Q. Did you check it to see if it had accurately
16	recorded the interviews?
17	A. Yes, I did.
18	THE CLERK: State's Exhibit A for identification.
19	(State's Exhibit A was marked
20	for identification.)
21	BY MR. GRECO:
22	Q. Detective Stegmaier, I'm showing you a videotape
23	cassette box and a videotape cassette which have both been
24	marked State's Exhibit A. Would you take a look at the

V2. 168	
•	
1	writing on those items.
2	A. It's my writing.
3	Q. Do you recognize that box and the writing and the
4	cassette?
5	A. Yes, I do.
6	Q. Where do you recognize those items from?
7	A. Upon removing the tape from the recorder on January
8	19th, I marked theI labeled them, both sides of this
9	cassette, and marked them with my writing, the date, and
10	exactly what was on the tape.
11	MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor, at this point, for the
12	purposes of this hearing only, I would move for admission of
13	State's Exhibit A and ask that the tape be played at this
14	point.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Any objection?
16	MS. SCHMUCK: No objections, your Honor, for
17	purposes of this hearing.
18	THE COURT: Okay. For the purposes of this hearing
19	we'll admit A.
20	(State's Exhibit A was
21	admitted into evidence.)
22	MR. GRECO: And, your Honor, the record should also
23	reflect that I have fast-forwarded the tape to 24 minutes
24	and 10 seconds to skip the portion of Desiree's interview

. 1	and go right to Summer's interview.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
3	(The videotape was played.)
4	THE COURT: Hang on a second. Let's get the
5	MR. GRECO: Can you hear okay up there, Judge?
6	THE COURT: No. It's coming out not real clear.
7	MR. GRECO: Judge, there should be a volume control
8	on this machine. Let me turn this back on, see if you can
9	THE COURT: Okay.
10	(The videotape was played.)
11	BY MR. GRECO:
12	Q. Detective Stegmaier, at any time during that
13	interview did Summer seem to be to you to be upset at any
14	point?
15	A. No.
16	Q. Did she seem fairly calm throughout the interview?
1 7	A. Yes.
18	Q. Would you describe her emotional state as being
19	calm during that interview?
20	A. Yeah. I'd say emotionally she was calm, yet
21	visibly embarrassed at times.
22	Q. As the two of you left that room, once she was
23	outside, did she go into any emotional tantrums?
24	A. No.

A.

· 1 MR. GRECO: That's all I have, your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you. 2 Miss Schmuck. 3 MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you, your Honor 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION 5 BY MS. SCHMUCK: 6 Officer Stegmaier, did you talk to Desiree--I mean, 7 Q. to Summer's teacher about any discussions that Summer would have had with her teacher? 9 No, I didn't. 10 Α. Did you talk to a school--her school counselor 11 Q. 12 about any discussions that she would have with the school counselor? 13 14 A. No, ma'am. 15 Q. Did you talk to the neighbors who lived downstairs from them about any discussion she would have had with them 16 about this? 17 18 A. No, ma'am. Did you talk to her father about any discussions? 19 Q. Yes. 20 Α. Did you talk with anyone with respect to whether or 21 Q. not the child may have had a reason to fabricate a story 22 about this? 23

No, ma'am, I did not.

1	MS. SCHMUCK: I have nothing further, your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Thank you.
3	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. GRECO:
5	Q. When you spoke with her father, Gary Menees, about
6	talking to her, did Gary tell you how many times he had sat
7	down and talked with Summer?
8	A. When I spoke to Mr. Menees, he told me that his
9	daughters had confronted him with what had occurred and that
10	he had immediately called the police. And it wasn't later
L1	that night; it wasn't the following day; he called the
ι2	police immediately.
13	Q. And was that on or around the 18th of January, if
14	you know?
15	A. It was on the 18th of January.
۱6	MR. GRECO: Thank you. That's all I have.
17	THE COURT: Thank you, Detective. You can step
18	down.
19	THE WITNESS: Thank you, your Honor.
20	(Witness excused.)
21	MR. GRECO: Your Honor, that concludes my
22	presentation of the evidence on the motion. The rest I have
23	would be by way of argument.

THE COURT: Okay. Do you have anything, Miss

Schmuck?

_

MS. SCHMUCK: I have nothing further, your Honor.

THE COURT: Thank you.

Go ahead, Mr. Greco.

MR. GRECO: Your Honor, the statutory language is very clear. NRS 51.385 states that: In addition to any other provision for admissibility made by statute or rule of court, a statement made by a child under the age of 10 years describing any act of sexual conduct performed with or on the child is admissible in a criminal proceeding regarding that sexual conduct if the Court finds in a hearing outside of the presence of the jury the time, content and circumstances of the statement provides sufficient circumstantial guarantees of trustworthiness, and the child either testifies at the proceeding, or is unavailable or unable to testify.

And then, your Honor, Miss Schmuck correctly points out the factors that our State Supreme Court has set forth in determining whether or not that there is trustworthiness. The Court says you should look to, one, whether the statements were spontaneous; two, whether the child was subjected to repetitive questioning; three, whether the child has a motive to fabricate; four, whether the child used terminology unexpected of a child of similar

. 1

age; and, five, whether the child was in a stable mental state.

Judge, I think, given that we have a seven-year-old, that interview was conducted in as non-leading a fashion as possible. You heard about the officer's training. And I think he did an excellent job of not leading her. I think her answers to just about every question you saw were spontaneous. She did not have to search long minutes for answers. She gave immediate answers in each case.

Your Honor, in terms of factor number two, whether the child was subjected to repetitive questioning, she was not. For a child sex case, this case is fairly unique in that at least in the evidence you heard today there was almost no questioning before this point. The police did not talk to Summer at all, and they talked to Desiree only briefly the day before. And you heard in the testimony, your Honor, that Gary Menees, when he heard these allegations, immediately called the police. That occurred on the 18th. And the first officer arrived on the 18th, talked to Desiree only briefly, and then Stegmaier comes into the case the next day.

Whether the child has a motive to fabricate.

Nothing presented here showing that, your Honor.

. 1

Whether the child used terminology unexpected of a child of similar age. She did not. She used terminology exactly as you would expect a seven-year-old to use. Of course, she was a little uncomfortable talking to these men that to her seemed quite a bit older. But she used words exactly as you would expect a child her age to.

Finally, your Honor, whether the child was in stable mental state. The only evidence presented here both in the testimony and on the videotape was that she was calm, collected. She was not upset or excited. You heard Detective Stegmaier tell you that after she left the room there were no type of outbursts.

So, Judge, even using the factors presented by Miss Schmuck, I think this tape is about as good as it gets in a child sex case. But the key is: The words were clearly coming from Summer's mouth and from Summer's thought process. The answers she gave clearly were not coming from Detective Stegmaier. I think the evidence shows that the tape is clearly trustworthy, your Honor, and I think it should be admitted.

THE COURT: Thank you.

Miss Schmuck.

MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you, your Honor.

Your Honor, first of all, let me say that I, in

` 1

terms of the officer's questioning of the child, I think that he did an excellent job, and I am not questioning that in terms of the nature of the questioning and his training. That I think that that was an excellent job.

Why I'm taking issue, we are taking issue, of the trustworthiness of this is that according to Summer's testimony at the preliminary hearing, she had spoken previously to her sister, Desiree. She had talked to her teacher at her school. She had talked to the school counselor. She said she talked to a doctor--

MR. GRECO: Your Honor, I'm going to object to argument at this point because we are talking about evidence that was not presented at this hearing. This is the motion hearing for presentation of evidence. There was no motion to have the prelim transcript admitted.

THE COURT: I will overrule the objection. One of the parameters is whether or not the child was subjected to repetitive questioning. I think that's what Miss Schmuck is saying. As an officer of the court, if she's telling me that was said at the prelim, so be it.

MS. SCHMUCK: I would add, your Honor, that I did in my facts for my opposition, I did cite to the preliminary hearing.

THE COURT: And I accept that.

. 1

MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you, your Honor.

She had talked to--she also testified that she had talked to a doctor. So there were a number of people that the child talked to prior to talking to the police. I think that she also testified that she talked to the neighbors downstairs.

My concern at this point, and from the officer's testimony just now, is that no one talked to the people that the child had talked to to determine whether or not there was any sort of consistency with the statements.

I think that just viewing this tape in the vacuum of the tape itself, the tape looks trustworthy in the way it was made. I'm not saying there's any splicing, that there's anything going on. We don't know what sort of statements that the child had made previously from who she had talked to. That's my very real concern with this. Obviously the courts have real concerns with that, too, since the Supreme Court addressed that in Felix.

I would direct the Court's attention again to the Felix case on page 26. And if I may quote, it says that, "In assessing the reliability--speaking of the child's statement of the hearsay statement--the Court should examine the earliest statements made by the child-declarant, and look for continuity in subsequent statements."

That I think is a real issue here, your Honor, is to look for some sort of continuity with the statements.

Your Honor, I would also ask this Court to consider one other question here in terms of the admissibility of the videotape. If the Court deems the videotape trustworthy, I believe that there's another question that must be answered, and that is how the tape would be used at the particular trial.

I'm bringing this up now because I have given some thought just this morning in terms of what we're talking about here. If the child comes into court, and if she testifies differently than what appears on this tape, I can understand the State desiring to use the tape basically to rehabilitate their witness.

If the child comes into court and testifies consistently with what is in the tape, I am obviously going to raise an objection to the cumulative nature, as well as the prejudicial nature of the tape. I'm just raising this now because I do believe that we need to decide—or the Court needs to decide as far as the trustworthiness of this tape.

If the Court deems the tape trustworthy, the Court needs to also consider how the tape will be used at trial.

Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you.

2

call Summer to the stand at the trial.

3

MR. GRECO: Yes, your Honor.

5

And you also, based on this call today, THE COURT:

And from your motion, Mr. Greco, you're going to

6 7 desire to use the tape at the trial. MR. GRECO: That's what we're asking, your Honor.

And the reason for that, your Honor, is this: Because the

9

statute expressly and clearly allows that to happen.

Subsection B of the statute says if you make the

10

trustworthiness finding, then the tape--I'm sorry--hearsay

12

11

statement comes in whether the child either testifies at the

13

proceeding, or is unavailable, or unable to testify. So we

14

can present the tape if she testifies or if she's

15

unavailable. I would submit it's much, much fairer to the

cross-examination.

16

defendant and to counsel to do it in this situation; that 17

18

is, to seek the admission of it when I'm going to put the

19 20

child on the stand, and, therefore, allow Miss Schmuck to cross-examine the child regarding her trial testimony and

21

the tape, than to do it where the child is not available.

22

It's much fairer because she's subjected to

23

But, your Honor, the cumulative point I think is

24

not an issue. The statute clearly answers that question.

The tape can come in if the child testifies at the

proceeding. It's right there in the statute.

Your Honor, this statute is, of course, for little children because little children, being what they are, they do not have the memory capacity or the ability to relay the way adults do. So you want to be able to look at the hearsay statements that are much closer in time because, of course, they are the most reliable statements.

These events occurred in December. You heard her say it on the tape. That's what is alleged in the Information. This interview occurred in January. This trial won't be happening until April. So children have special—there are special issues relating to children and their memory. That is the reason why these types of statutes have been adopted. Nothing unusual about this procedure, your Honor, of introducing both the tape and putting the child on the stand.

Again, I would submit the fairer method is to do it this way rather than me relying on the last prong of that section, which is the child is unable to testify or unavailable because it allows them full cross-examination.

THE COURT: Thank you.

The tape will be admitted for trial.

You can go ahead and reserve the objection if you wish as far as cumulative. As a matter of fact, I was discussing this this morning in anticipation of what it would be used for. And the very issue that I was discussing, the very issue that you brought up, Miss Schmuck.

Realistically, because of me being a former trial attorney, it's a very interesting concept. The concept is:

If you effectively cross-examine the witness at the case, then the State brings it on for rehabilitative purposes, but before the very people that you have destroyed--destroyed is not the word--but you've effectively cross-examined, that is an effective point.

The flip side is: If you have not cross-examined effectively, why would the State use it?

So, you know, I'm on the same wave length as both of you are, I'm sure. As far as what I saw today, there's no question in my mind that the statements were spontaneous. The child certainly was not subjected to any repetitive questioning in this particular tape. You bring up a point, but also it could very well be construed—and I suspect both of you will certainly take a look at this in discovery—as to when the answer was given at the prelim, she may very well have been truthful as far as talking to

somebody, but at what time?

This is close enough after the incident, one of the first times that it came across, to make it trustworthy.

We don't know anything about motive. So that's a negative--excuse me--that's just nothing to me as far as the parameters.

And terminology. I'm smiling. I guess that is the terminology that children use. But, I mean, it's certainly—I guess you can use "dick" in the same context as "Charlie" or "thing" or "private parts," or whatever. But that's the only thing. I'm smiling because she's a young child, and she uses that term, and she knows what it is. So I think it's consistent.

And I think she's very clearly under stable mental state.

So it can be admitted, and it will be.

MR. GRECO: Your Honor, may the tape be released to the State pending trial in the matter?

THE COURT: Do you have any objection?

MS. SCHMUCK: I don't have any objection.

THE COURT: It was admitted for this purpose. But, sure, if you've got to use it for your investigation, further investigation, go ahead.

MR. GRECO: Thank you, your Honor.

MS. SCHMUCK: Your Honor I had just one other order of business. That is this: that according to the Information that was filed in this case at the arraignment, the State has designated a physician and a representative of the Saints team as witnesses in this case. To date I do not have any discovery with respect to the physician's report or the Saints report.

I would ask this Court to order that discovery so that I can make use of that just as soon as possible.

MR. GRECO: May I have a moment with Detective Stegmaier, your Honor?

THE COURT: Now, I want to turn it over-- Excuse me, Mr. Greco. Excuse me. I'm sorry to interrupt. But along those lines, we have got to get that information to the defense as quickly as possible.

MR. GRECO: Yes, your Honor. I think I may have an answer for you in one second.

Your Honor, I have the answer to that. She did apparently see a Saints examiner, which is the nurse practitioners that examine child sexual assault victims. They are experts. And Detective Stegmaier, the report's out there somewhere, your Honor. We'll have it Monday or Tuesday. As soon as I have it, I'll provide a copy to Miss Schmuck.

THE COURT: That's fine. MR. GRECO: I think that's the doctor she was referring to. I think she means Saints examiner. I don't think there was any separate examination by a regular medical doctor. THE COURT: Is that your understanding, Detective? DETECTIVE STEGMAIER: Yes, sir. THE COURT: Well, then, given those facts, then Monday or Tuesday. That's fine. MS. SCHMUCK: Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you. We'll be in recess. (Recess.)

STATE	OF :	NEVADA	
COUNTY	OF	WASHOE	

I, ISOLDE ZIHN, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, do hereby certify:

That I was present in Department 8 of the above-entitled court on Friday, the 11th day of March, 1994, at the hour of 9:00 a.m. Of said day, and took verbatim stenotype notes of the proceedings had upon the matter of THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, versus CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant, Case No. CR94-0345, and thereafter reduced to writing by means of computer-assisted transcription as herein appears;

That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages,

1 through 27, all inclusive, contains a full, true and

complete transcript of my said stenotype notes, and is a

full, true and correct record of the proceedings had at said

time and place.

Dated at Reno, Nevada this 23rd day of March, 1994

Isolde Zihn, CSR #87

8

9

10

П

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

'94 MAR 25 P3:39



IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Plaintiff,
vs.
CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Defendant.

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

MOTION TO SUPPRESS STATEMENT
PURSUANT TO JACKSON V. DENNO,
378 U.S. 368 (1964); MIRANDA V.
ARIZONA, 384 U.S. 436 (1966)

COMES NOW, CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, by and through counsel his counsel, JANET COBB SCHMUCK, Deputy Washoe County Public Defender, and hereby moves this Court for an Order suppressing any and all statements allegedly made by Charles Joseph Maki to the Reno Police Department or to any other law enforcement agency.

This Motion is made and based upon the authority of the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Amendments of the United States

Constitution, as applied to the states through the Fourteenth

///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 //,

WASHOE COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER

Amendment. It is further based upon NRS 47.090, Jackson v. Denno, 378 U.S. 368 (1964) and Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436 (1966) and their progeny. DATED this 35 day of March MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender JANET COBB SCHMUCK
Deputy Public Defender

WASHOE COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO SUPPRESS STATEMENT PURSUANT TO JACKSON V. DENNO, 378 U.S. 368 (1964);
MIRANDA V. ARIZONA, 384 U.S. 436 (1966)

FACTS

On January 19, 1994, Detective James Stegmaier of the Reno Police Department interviewed Desiree M. and Summer M. at 11:45 in the morning. Preliminary Hearing Transcript, hereinafter, "PHT", p. 55. Both girls identified Charles Maki and alleged that he had committed the offenses of sexual assault and lewdness with them. (videotaped interviews) Immediately following the interviews, Detectives Stegmaier and Bohach went to Mr. Maki's residence at 1015 Nevada Street. PHT, p. 61. They found Mr. Maki at the rear of the residence working on his vehicle. PHT, p. 62.

Detective Stegmaier showed Mr. Maki his badge and asked to speak with him. Id. Mr. Maki agreed and the detective told him that he was investigating a case where his name had come up. He asked Mr. Maki if he would voluntarily come to the Reno Police Department to talk with him. Id. Mr. Maki agreed and was allowed to sit, unhandcuffed, in the front seat of the patrol vehicle. PHT, p. 63. At the police station, Mr. Maki was "placed in an interview room" and an interview began. Id. A videotaped recording of this interview had already been started when Detective Stegmaier entered the room. Id.

At the beginning of the videotaped interview with Mr.

Maki, Detective Stegmaier asked him if he understood the reason
he was at the police station; that he, Stegmaier, was investigat-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

ing a crime, that he had spoken with some people and Mr. Maki's name came up. In response to this, Mr. Maki stated that he had been to prison before, that he was a violent person, and that he thought he was at the police station because of an incident where he beat a guy up and the guy had to go to the hospital.

Detective Stegmaier had to explain to Mr. Maki that the reason he was at the police station had nothing to do with the beating up of some guy. He had spoken to Desiree and Summer. Mr. Maki indicated that he did not know what the officer was talking about. The detective told Mr. Maki that the children had accused him of molesting them, other investigations had been done and that the only reason Mr. Maki was there was to give his side In the following few minutes of the interview, of the story. Detective Stegmaier made a series of statements indicating that they knew the girls were not lying, that they were not interested in if something happened but in Mr. Maki's side of the story. This culminated in the detective telling Mr. Maki that they had enough information to arrest him in the field. Following this, Mr. Maki made a series of incriminating statements describing two incidents with Desiree and Summer.

At that point, Detective Stegmaier advised Mr. Maki of his rights per Miranda. Mr. Maki immediately invoked by saying that he did not want to talk to the police anymore. The police continued to question Mr. Maki with respect to anything else he would want to tell them and requested that he consent to a search of his apartment and vehicle. Finally the officer placed Mr.

Maki under arrest and told him the charges being lodged against him. At that point, Mr. Maki was left alone in the interview room with the videotape still recording. Mr. Maki talked to himself outloud making several more incriminating statements.

ARGUMENT

Prior to evidence of an accused alleged confession being introduced to a jury, two legal hurdles must be cleared. First, the trial court must determine that the statements made by the accused were voluntary. <u>Jackson v. Denno</u>, 378 U.S. 137 (1964). Second, the trial court must determine that any incriminating statements made by the accused were not made as a result of coercion. <u>Miranda v. Arizona</u>, 384 U.S. 436 (1966). NRS 47.090 provides that a preliminary hearing to challenge the lawfulness of the manner in which an accused's confession or statement was obtained must be conducted outside the hearing of the jury.

In this motion, Mr. Maki challenges the admission of any incriminating statements made by him to the police prior to receiving the Miranda warning, as well as any incriminating statements made after the Miranda warning.

1. Statements Made Prior To The Miranda Warning

As related in the facts, Mr. Maki made certain incriminating statements to the police prior to receiving the admonition embodied in Miranda. These statements involved his description of an incident where he was showering and he allowed Summer M. to wash his lower back and genital area. A second incident involved Mr. Maki's description of an incident with Desiree M. in which he

pulled her underwear down and rubbed his penis on her.

The State has previously argued that these statements by Mr. Maki should be admitted because he came to the police station on a voluntary basis and that the statements were not coerced. In other words, the State proposes that Mr. Maki was not subject to custodial interrogation.

Contrary to the State's argument and to the efforts of the police to operate outside constitutional and statutory guidelines, Mr. Maki was subject to custodial interrogation. This is clearly demonstrated by two factors. Mr. Maki did accompany the police to the station voluntarily, and maybe he even believed that he was free to leave when Detective Stegmaier said he was. However, Mr. Maki thought he was at the police station talking to the police about a matter totally unrelated to anything the police were prepared to question him about.

The question that the trial court must ask at this point is this: What would Mr. Maki have done if the police had informed him in back of his apartment about the real reason they wished to speak with him at the police station? Would Mr. Maki have so willingly gone down to the police station and tried to answer the questions posed to him. The answer to these questions are clearly no and Mr. Maki suggests that the police detectives knew this.

Further, Mr. Maki was subject to custodial interrogation simply because the police had probable cause to arrest him when they first spoke with him behind his apartment. Detective

5

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Stegmaier admits this several times on the tape during his questioning of Mr. Maki. The two young girls had identified Mr. Maki as their molester. Neither of them mentioned any other perpetrator or equivocated about the identity of the offender. Contrary to what the Detective told Mr. Maki during the interview, he had not done any investigation. There was no time since the girls were interviewed at 11:45 a.m. and by 1:07 p.m. Mr. Maki was seated before a video camera at the police station.

Clearly, the detectives believed Mr. Maki was the cul-They knew they had sufficient probable cause to arrest prit. So, why didn't they? The answer to this is obvious. him. police wanted to give the appearance that Mr. Maki was at the police station voluntarily, that he was free to leave at anytime and that he was not the object of their investigation. ately, the testimony of Detective Stegmaier at Mr. Maki's preliminary hearing and the videotape itself undermine the appearance put forward by the police. The question that the trial court must ask itself at this juncture is this: What would the police have done if Mr. Maki had refused to speak with them or accompany them to the police station? Would the detectives have allowed him to walk away at that point? Obviously the answer is, that upon Mr. Maki's refusal to cooperate, the police would have arrested him.

The statements made by Mr. Maki to the police prior to receiving the Miranda warning were not voluntary because he agreed to accompany the police and speak with them based on a

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

mistaken belief that they were investigating a battery. Second, the statements were not made voluntarily because Mr. Maki was not free to leave. The police had probable cause to arrest him and he was the single object of their investigation and interrogation even if Mr. Maki was not informed of that fact.

In <u>Passama v. State</u>, 103 Nev. 212, 735 P.2d 321 (1987), the Nevada Supreme Court provides an in depth discussion of the constitutional law with respect to the issue of voluntariness of an accused's confession:

A confession is admissible only if it is made freely and voluntarily, without compulsion or inducement. Franklin v. State, 96 Nev. 417, 421, 610 P.2d 732, 734-735 (1980); see also Crew v. State, 100 Nev. 38, 675 P.2d 986 (1984). A criminal defendant is deprived of due process of law if his conviction is based, in whole or in part, upon an involuntary confession, and even if there is ample evidence aside from the confession to support the conviction. Jackson v. Denno, 378 U.S. 368, 376 (1964). In order to be voluntary, a confession must be the product of a "rational intellect and a free will." Blackburn v. Alabama, 361 U.S. 199, 208 A confession is involuntary (1960).whether coerced by physical intimidation or psychological pressure. Townsend v. Sain, 372 U.S. 293, 307 (1963).

Id. at pp. 213-214.

In the instant case, it is clear that Mr. Maki's confession was not in anyway the outcome of rational choice or free will.

Further, Mr. Maki's statements were the outcome of coercive questioning by the police without any benefit of the Miranda warning. Mr. Maki was told by the detective that he knew what

25

26

-8-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

had happened already and they merely wished to hear his side of the story; that if he were not interested in hearing Mr. Maki's side of the story, he would have been placed under arrest.

> At the outset, if a person in [24, 25] custody is to be subjected to interrogation, he must first be informed in clear and unequivocal terms that he has the right to remain silent. For those unaware of the privilege, the warning is needed simply to make them aware of it--the threshold requirement for an intelligent decision as to its exercise. More important, such a warning is an absolute prerequisite in overcoming the inherent pressures of the interrogation atmosphere. is not just the subnormal or woefully ignorant who succumb to an interrogator's imprecations, whether implied or expressly stated, that the interrogation will continue until a confession is obtained or that silence in the face of accusation is itself damning and will bode ill when presented to a jury. Further, the warning will show the individual that his interrogators are prepared to recognize his privilege should he choose to exercise it.

Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 467-468 (1966). Mr. Maki's interrogator gave him no indication that he recognized his right not to incriminate himself, much less a choice as to exercising that right.

2. Statements Made After The Miranda Warning

At Mr. Maki's preliminary hearing, Detective Stegmaier testified that he mirandized Mr. Maki about two thirds of the way through the taped interview. PHT, p. 67. He did this because "[a]t that particular point I felt Mr. Maki was no longer free to leave, and I wanted him to stay there and answer further questioning." Id. In response to a question as to why Mr. Maki

V2. 194

was not free to leave, he said "[b]ecause in my mind I had enough to place him under arrest." Id.

Even though, by his own statements, Detective Stegmaier thought he had enough to place Mr. Maki under arrest from the time he met him, he did not place him under arrest until sometime later. In the meantime, even though Mr. Maki invoked immediately upon hearing the Miranda admonition, the detective continued to question Mr. Maki about searching his apartment and vehicle. Finally, Mr. Maki was placed under arrest and informed that this could not have been any worse even if he had said he did not want to talk.

During this portion of the videotape, after the <u>Miranda</u> warning, the police detective left Mr. Maki alone in the interview room. However, the videotape continued to run capturing Mr. Maki talking to himself. Certain of Mr. Maki's ruminations at that point could be incriminating in light of the circumstances.

None of the statements made by Mr. Maki following his indication to the police officers that he did not wish to speak to them anymore should be heard by the jury at his trial. While the state may argue that Mr. Maki did not actually invoke to the extent that he requested a lawyer, he clearly indicated he did not wish to speak further with the police. In <u>Sechrest v. State</u>, 101 Nev. 360, 365, 705 P.2d 626 (1985), the Nevada Supreme Court held:

[e]ven an equivocal request for counsel by an accused requires that law enforcement officials must cease the interrogation

unless they ask the suspect further questions to clarify whether the suspect wants to consult with an attorney before continuing with the interrogation.

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

ľ

United States v. Cherry, 733 F.2d 1124, 1130 (5th Cir.

1984) (citing Nash v. Estelle, 597 F.2d 513, 517 (5th Cir. 1979 5

(en bano)).

In the instant case, the police officers did not ask Mr. Maki questions in an effort to clarify whether or not he wished to speak with counsel. They questioned him about if they could search his apartment and what they would find if they did so. While Mr. Maki did not agree to a search of his apartment, he did respond to the officer's questions. When left alone, Mr. Maki talked out loud to himself. Clearly, he thought he was alone and that the interview had been concluded since he had expressed his desire to exercise his Fifth Amendment privilege.

CONCLUSION

Based upon the above, Mr. Maki requests a hearing pursuant to NRS 47.090, outside the presence of the jury. At that hearing Mr. Maki will move to have this court suppress any unlawfully obtained statements.

> DATED this 25 day of March , 1994.

> > MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

JANET COBB SCHMUCK Debuty Public Defender

24

23

25

26

No. CR94-0345 '94 MAR 31 A10:42 Dept. No. 8 2 3 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE. 8 THE STATE OF NEVADA, 9 Plaintiff, 10 OPPOSITION TO MOTION 11 TO SUPPRESS STATEMENT CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, 12 Defendant. 13 14 COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by and through DOROTHY 15 NASH HOLMES, District Attorney of Washoe County, and DANIEL J. 16 GRECO, Deputy District Attorney, and offers its Opposition to 17 Motion to Suppress Statement. 18 This Opposition is based upon the attached Points and 19 Authorities, the pleadings and papers on file herein, and any 20 testimonial or documentary evidence received at the hearing in 21 this matter. 22 DATED this 3/st day of Moul 23 DOROTHY NASH HOLMES 24 District Attorney 25

26

V2. 196

Deputy District Attorney

V2. 197

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

FACTS

The two minor victims in this case are Desiree Menees, d.o.b. 1/13/84, and Summer Menees, d.o.b. 2/28/86. The two victims are sisters and live with their father, Gary Menees, in the City of Reno.

On one day in December of 1993, the girls were left in the care of the defendant, Charles Joseph Maki. The defendant lived in the same apartment complex as the Menees and he had recently befriended Gary Menees and the girls. Gary Menees offered the defendant twenty dollars to watch the girls while he went to work at a local casino.

During the day the defendant subjected the girls to numerous incidents of sexual assault and lewdness as more fully alleged in the Information filed on February 10, 1994.

While Desiree sat on a couch in her nightgown, the defendant began rubbing and fondling the exterior of her vagina over her panties. He then pulled her panties down and she told him to "stop." The defendant then laid on top of her and inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina. According to Desiree, the defendant moved his penis "in and out" of her vagina.

The defendant pulled his penis out of Desiree when Summer walked into the room where the sexual assault was occurring. Summer left the room a short time later and the defendant then re-inserted his penis into Desiree's vagina and



began moving it in and out. A short time later Summer walked back into the room and the defendant once again pulled his penis out of Desiree. The above events occurred in the defendant's apartment.

After the defendant penetrated Desiree for the second time, she left his apartment and went to her own apartment, which was next door. A short time later the defendant entered the apartment where Desiree lived and went into her bedroom. He lifted her nightgown up and pulled her panties down. He then inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina and began moving it in and out.

The defendant also inserted his finger into Desiree's vagina while he was still at the Menees' apartment. The defendant moved his finger in and out of Desiree's vagina using his index finger on his right hand. According to Desiree this penetration "hurt."

The defendant also made Desiree touch and fondle his penis and testicles during the day in question.

Several times during the same day the defendant was also alone with Desiree's sister, Summer. At one point during the day the defendant began rubbing and fondling the exterior of Summer's vagina. The defendant asked Summer to touch his "privates" but she said "no."

At one point the defendant laid Summer down, removed her panties, and inserted his penis a short distance into her vagina. He began moving his penis in and out of Summer's

vagina. Summer asked the defendant to "please stop" but the defendant would not stop. According to Summer, the defendant's penis "hurt" her. She told him to stop several times during the ordeal.

The defendant also rubbed and fondled the exterior of Summer's vagina for a period of time. On a number of occasions the defendant also asked Summer to touch his "privates" but Summer refused to do so.

During the day the defendant instructed both girls not to tell anyone or else he would "go to jail."

Several weeks after the above-described events occurred, the girls disclosed to their father exactly what had happened to them. The police were immediately contacted and the case was assigned to Reno Police Department Detective James Stegmaier.

Detective Stegmaier interviewed the girls at the Reno Police Department on January 19, 1994. The interview of the girls was conducted in a non-leading manner and was videotaped. Detective Stegmaier had no previous discussions with the girls about what had happened to them prior to the commencement of the videotaped interviews. During the interviews the two girls freely discussed all of the abovedescribed acts in great detail.

Later that same day Stegmaier contacted the defendant, Charles Joseph Maki, at his residence in Reno. Stegmaier told Maki that his name had come up as a suspect in an ongoing

criminal investigation. Stegmaier asked the defendant if he would be willing to answer a few questions. Stegmaier clearly told the defendant he was not under arrest and did not have to answer any questions if he did not want to. The defendant agreed to submit to an interview at the Reno Police Department. Since the defendant was working on his truck when Stegmaier arrived, Stegmaier offered him a ride in his vehicle. The defendant readily agreed and got into Stegmaier's vehicle. He was not handcuffed or restrained in any way and absolutely no show of force or intimidation was utilized by Stegmaier.

Maki voluntarily went with Stegmaier to the Reno
Police Department for the purposes of an interview. The entire
interview was videotaped. At the beginning of the videotaped
interview, Stegmaier reminded Maki that he was not under arrest
and was free to leave at any time. Stegmaier was joined in the
interview by Detective John Bohach.

During the first ten minutes of the interview the defendant denied having any improper sexual contact with either Desiree or Summer. During the next five minutes of the interview, the defendant began making statements like "I don't know what happened," and, "I don't really remember what happened."

A short time later the defendant began to make inculpatory statements. The defendant admitted that he had Desiree wash his back while he took a shower at his

residence. The defendant admitted that he had her wash around his genitals and that she "might have" washed his testicles. A short time later, the defendant began making many more admissions. The defendant admitted that he pulled Desiree's panties off and rubbed his penis on her vagina.

When Stegmaier asked the defendant to tell him exactly what happened, the defendant replied, "Probably what Desiree told you." The defendant also admitted "[he] was guilty" regarding Desiree. The defendant made numerous other general admissions of guilt such as "I should have known better." He also provided a significant amount of detail regarding what he and the girls were wearing as well as where and when the assaults occurred. These admissions were corroborated by the girls' interviews.

After the defendant made the above-summarized admissions, plus additional admissions, Stegmaier decided to Mirandize the defendant. He did so at this point because he had decided he had heard enough to surpass the probable cause to arrest standard and that from this point forward, the defendant was no longer free to leave. After he was Mirandized, the defendant stated he did not want to talk any further. Stegmaier and Bohach stopped asking the defendant questions about Desiree and Summer. They did briefly ask the defendant about an unrelated offense, namely, his failure to register as an ex-felon.

///

24

25

26

Detective Stegmaier and Detective Bohach then left the interview room for a period of time. The defendant was left alone in the room during this time. While alone, the defendant made a number of spontaneous admissions of guilt. The defendant made statements like "Why ... the stupidist thing," and "Why, why ... I don't believe I did that." While making these admissions the defendant would alternatively place his head in his hands or look skyward.

When the detectives subsequently returned to the room, the defendant was placed under arrest. Detective Stegmaier briefly discussed searching the defendant's apartment and asked the defendant whether he would consent to a search. thereafter, Stegmaier left the room. Detective John Bohach then asked the defendant the routine questions necessary to fill out the booking/probable cause form. While this process was ongoing, the defendant spontaneously blurted out "I had to get this off my chest ... I did something wrong ... I've never done this before ... I hope it never happens again." This was not in response to the routine booking questions asked by Bohach. After Bohach completed the booking/probable cause form, he placed handcuffs on the defendant. A short time later the defendant spontaneously blurted out "My lawsuit with S.I.I.S. just went down the drain ... why, why This admission was also not made in response to any question asked by Bohach. The defendant did in fact have a worker's

///

compensation case pending at the time of the interview. The defendant was then taken into custody.

Later that day, while still in custody, the defendant telephoned the girls' father, Gary Menees. The defendant apologized to Menees for what he had done to Desiree and Summer. He told Menees that he "couldn't explain why it happened, it just happened." He also told Menees that he was sorry he had "messed up" their friendship and told Menees not to blame the girls.

The preliminary hearing was held on February 3, 1994, and the defendant was bound over on the ten counts of Sexual Assault and Lewdness alleged in the Information.

ARGUMENT

The defendant's confession was completely voluntary in nature. Jackson v. Denno, 378 U.S. 137 (1964); see also State v. Passama, 103 Nev. 212 (1987). When Detective Stegmaier contacted the defendant at his residence, he told the defendant he was not under arrest and did not have to answer any questions if he did not want to. When Detective Stegmaier asked the defendant to accompany him to the police station the defendant immediately agreed. Absolutely no pressure or coercion was implied in order to get the defendant to come down to the police station. Additionally, the videotape which will be played at the Motion Hearing in this matter clearly shows that no coercion or intimidation was utilized by the police.

3

5

7

9

8

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20 21

22

23

2425

26

Indeed, the interview was remarkably calm and polite, given the seriousness of the allegations discussed.

The defendant was not subjected to repeated questioning, nor was he deprived of food or sleep. He was not subjected to any physical or mental abuse. He was not even in custody until the conclusion of the interview. The entire interview took only 45 minutes, and this includes the portions of the videotape where the defendant is left alone and where he is answering the routine questions being asked by Detective Bohach for purposes of completing the booking/probable cause form.

In <u>Miranda v. Arizona</u>, the United States Supreme Court announced that certain prophylactic warnings must be given by police whenever a person is subjected to custodial interrogation. <u>Miranda v. Arizona</u>, 384 U.S. 436, 16 L.Ed 2d 694, (1966).

officers not required [P]olice are administer Miranda warnings to everyone whom is the requirement of they question. Nor warnings to be imposed simply because the questioning takes place at the station house, or because the questioned person is one whom the police suspect. Miranda warnings required only where there has been such a restriction on the person's freedom as to render him 'in custody.' It was that sort of coercive environment to which Miranda by its terms was made applicable, and to which it is Oregon v. Mathiason, 429 U.S. 492, 495, 50 L.Ed. 2d 714, 719 (1977).

///

. . . .

///

4

5

6 7

9

8

11

12

10

13 14

15

16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24 25

26

Miranda warnings are not required simply because the police have "focused" on a particular suspect. Beckwith v. United States, 425 U.S. 341, 347, 48 L.Ed 2d 1, 8 (1976).

Furthermore, it is irrelevant to the Fifth Amendment analysis that the police were consciously seeking incriminating evidence when they questioned the particular suspect.

Minnesota v. Murphy, 465 U.S. 420, 428-431, 79 L.Ed. 2d 409, 419-422 (1984). In Murphy, the Supreme Court noted that "it has long been recognized that '[t]he Constitution does not forbid the asking of criminative questions.'" Murphy, id., 79 L.Ed. 2d at pp. 419-420.

When Stegmaier first contacted the defendant at his residence, he explained to the defendant that he was not under arrest and did not have to answer any questions if he did not want to. The defendant went down to the police station voluntarily and was not handcuffed or restrained in any manner. At the beginning of the videotaped interview Stegmaier explained to the defendant that he was free to leave at any Toward the end of the interview Stegmaier read the time. defendant his constitutional rights. Stegmaier did this because he had heard so many admissions from the defendant that he was beginning to think about arresting him. The defendant replied that he did not want to talk any further and the detectives stopped questioning him with the exception of a very brief discussion regarding searching the defendant's residence and regarding defendant's failure to register as an ex-felon.

No incriminating statements or evidence was gathered as a result of this brief discussion.

Stegmaier and Bohach then left the interview room. While alone in the room, the defendant then made the various spontaneous admissions of guilt summarized in the "FACTS" section, supra. Voluntary and spontaneous statements made by an accused, even after his Miranda rights have been asserted, are admissible in evidence if the comments were not made in response to government questioning. Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 477-478 (1966); Cannady v. Dugger, 931 F.2d 752, 654 (11th Cir. 1991); United States v. Paskett, 950 F.2d 705, 707 (11th Cir. 1992). Not only were defendants' incriminating admissions of guilt in response to police questioning, the police weren't even in the room when they were made. The defendant was simply talking to himself.

The defendant later made additional spontaneous admissions while being asked routine booking questions by Detective Bohach. See "FACTS" section, supra. These admissions were not in response to any questions asked by Bohach. Indeed, these admissions had nothing to do with the routine questions regarding date of birth, social security number, etc., which were being asked by Bohach. Even if these statements were somehow determined to be responses to the routine booking questions being asked (and they were not), they would still nonetheless be admissible. A police officer's request for routine information for booking purposes is not

5

0330-0001

custodial interrogation pursuant to Miranda, even if the answers turn out to be incriminating. United States v. Sweeting, 933 F.2d 962, 965 (11th Cir. 1991).

CONCLUSION

Based upon the foregoing, the State respectfully requests that the Motion to Suppress be denied and the entire contents of the videotaped interview of the defendant be deemed admissible in evidence at trial, following the motion hearing in this matter.

DATED this 3/st day of March, 1994.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney

DANIEL J, GRECO

Deputy District Attorney

-12-

CERTIFICATE OF FORWARDING

I hereby certify that I am an employee of the Washoe County District Attorney's Office, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and that, on this date, I forwarded a true copy of the foregoing document, through the Washoe County Interagency mail, addressed to:

Janet Schmuck		
Deputy Public D	efender	
	 	
DATED this 31st day of	MARCH	, 19 94 .

Terry Jenkins

Case No. CR94-0345 STATE OF NEVADA -VS- CHARLES J. MAKI

DATE, JUDGE OFFICERS OF COURT PRESENT	APPEARANCES - HEARING	CONT'D TO
4/1/94	MOTION TO CONFIRM TRIAL DATE/MOTION TO SUPPRESS	
HONORABLE	Deputy District Attorney Dan Greco was present	
STEVEN R.	for the State. Defendant present with counsel,	4/11/94
KOSACH	Deputy Public Defender, Janet Schmuck. James	Jury
DEPT. NO. 8	Roundtree was present for the State Division of	Trial
L. Romero (Clerk)	Parole and Probation.	
(Clerk) I. Zihn	Respective counsel addressed the Court. Counsel for the defendant addressed the Court	
(Reporter)	and moved to withdraw the defendant's former	
4	plea of Not Guilty to Sexual Assault On A Child	
60 60 E C	Under The Age of Fourteen Years and Lewdness	
■ 6 + :: 5	With A Child Under the Age of Fourteen Years as	
102	charged in Counts I, V, V1, & IX of the	
	Information and enter pleas of Guilty. Counsel	
	for the defendant stated the negotiations.	
947/88	The defendant addressed the Court and stated that he was innocent. The Court interrogated	
Es	the Defendant and did not accept his pleas of	
E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	guilty.	
ڇ پ ⁵ 8 ڦ	COURT ORDERED: Trial date of 4/11/94 confirmed.	
6.0 1.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5	At 9:50 a.m. Court ordered recess.	
THE STATE OF THE S	At 10:15 a.m. Court reconvened with all parties	
O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	present.	
	Counsel for the defendant presented argument for	
	her motion to suppress.	
	Counsel for the State presented arguments against the defendant's motion.	
	Tape of the defendant's confession played for	
	the Court.	
	COURT ORDERED: Motion to suppress denied.	
	Defendant was remanded to the custody of the	
	sheriff.	

6

7

8

9

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

*94 APR -4 P2:52

BY REPUTY

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff,

MOTION IN LIMINE RE; UNCHARGED COLLATERAL OR BAD ACTS

vs.

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant.

11 12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

10

COMES NOW the above-named Defendant, by and through the Washoe County Public Defender's Office, counsel of record, and moves this Honorable Court for the entry of its Order excluding from introduction into evidence in the trial of this matter, by direct or indirect assertion, statements, presentation or offering of any nature; any reference to any evidence of other crimes, wrongs or bad acts.

This Motion is supported by the Points and Authorities submitted herewith.

DATED this _# day of April, 1994.

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

JANET COBB SCHMUCK

Deputy Public Defender

24

25

23

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF MOTION IN LIMINE RE: UNCHARGED COLLATERAL OR BAD ACTS

I.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

On February 16, 1994, Charles Joseph Maki was arraigned on charges of Sexual Assault on a Child Under the Age of Fourteen Years (Counts I-V) and Lewdness With a Child Under the Age of Fourteen Years (Counts VI-X). He entered not guilty pleas to all charges.

II.

ARGUMENT

A. DISCLOSURE OF INTENTION TO USE EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES, WRONGS OR COUNTS SHOULD PRECEDE JURY SELECTION

NRS 50.115 states in part the "[t]he judge shall exercise reasonable control over the mode and order of interrogating witnesses and presenting evidence [.]." NRS 47.060 provides "[p]reliminary questions concerning the qualifications of a person to be a witness [or] the admissibility of evidence shall be determined by the judge [.]". Finally, NRS 47.080 mandates that "[i]n jury cases, hearings on preliminary questions of admissibility . . . shall to the extent practicable, . . . be conducted out of the hearing of the jury, to prevent the suggestion of inadmissible evidence."

NRS 48.045(2) prohibits the use of evidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts of an accused to proved that he acted in conformity therewith. The statute does, however, allow the use

of such evidence for other purposes. Before such evidence may be presented to a jury, the Court must apply the standards of NRS 48.015 and NRS 48.035 to ascertain the relevancy of the evidence and its relative prejudicial effect. This consideration affects the fundamental fairness of a criminal trial. See e.g., Nester v. State, 75 Nev. 41, 334 P.2d 524 (1959); Cirillo v. State, 96 Nev. 489, 611 P.2d 1093 (1980).

P.2d 503 (1985), the Nevada Supreme Court summarized procedures that should be followed prior to the admission of evidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts. The Court noted that: (1) the State must first bring the matter before the trial court in a hearing outside the presence of the jury; (2) the State must present its reasons for the admission of the evidence under one of the exceptions in the statute and provide an offer of proof showing the quantum and quality of the evidence; (3) the evidence offered must be plain, clear and convincing; and (4) the trial court must weigh the probative value of the evidence against its prejudicial effect.

Inasmuch as the State must first present the evidence to the Court out of the presence of the jury, common sense would indicate that such hearing take place prior to the call of the jury. This would allow the Court ample time to consider the arguments and authorities of counsel before rendering a ruling. Additionally, it would eliminate many delays during the course of the trial; and, it would eliminate a situation where a

ī

jury is impaneled but then waits in the jury room with little or nothing to do.

Moreover, inasmuch as the State must first present its evidence to the Court out of the presence of the jury, fundamental fairness requires that the Defendant have notice of such evidence and the opportunity to review it. The right to effective assistance of counsel requires prior review by counsel in order to determine the probative value and prejudicial effect. Only in this way may counsel adequately assist his client and the trial court in the balancing of these factors. By avoiding surprise and by allowing counsel to adequately prepare to meet the potential tendering of such evidence, the Court will insure "reasonable control over the mode and order of . . . presenting evidence [.]." NRS 50.115.

B. EVIDENCE OF UNCHARGED BAD ACTS SHOULD BE RECEIVED WITH EXTREME CAUTION

The term "uncharged misconduct" refers to all wrongs or acts that are not contained in the charging document. NRS 48.045(2) excludes such evidence if offered to prove "the character of a person in order to show that he acted in conformity therewith." NRS 48.045(2). However, such evidence is admissible to prove such things as motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity or absence of mistake or accident. Id. As noticed above, the Supreme Court in Petrocelli, supra, summarized the proper procedure for the admission of this type of evidence.

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

The first two components of the Petrocelli approach are self-explanatory. However, the third component is extremely important as it brings into play other statutes and rules. appraisal of the judge of the quantum and quality of the proffered evidence presents a preliminary question of admissibil-See NRS 47.060. This statute requires that NRS 47.070 ity. determine the issue. NRS 47.070(1) states that when the relevance of evidence depends on the fulfillment of a condition of fact, there must be sufficient evidence of that condition pre-In the case of uncharged misconduct, the trial court sented. must review the evidence and determine that the evidence is plain, clear and convincing of the accused's commission of the uncharged or collateral act. Tucker v. State, 82 Nev. 127, 131, 412 P.2d 970 (1966); Petrocelli v. State, supra. Moreover, this must occur before the court goes on to the next step, i.e., the balancing under NRS 48.035(1) (legal relevance).

Even if the quantum and quality of the evidence meets the clear and convincing test, it must still be relevant to an "issue of consequence" in the trial. <u>Vipperman v. State</u>, 96 Nev. 592, 295, 614 P.2d 532 (1980); and see NRS 48.015.

The fourth component, balancing the probative value against the prejudicial effect, requires the trial judge to make a specific ruling or finding that the probative value outweighs the prejudicial impact of such evidence. Cirillo v. State, supra, 96 Nev. at 492, n. 2 (citations omitted). The reason for the rule is to prevent improper consideration by the jury of

matters not charged in the information or indictment. As the Court in Nester v. State, supra, observed regarding the trial judge's discretion to exclude otherwise relevant evidence if the prejudicial effect outweighs its probative value:

[t]he trial judge should be recognized to have a discretion to decide whether the probative weight of the evidence outweighs its mere prejudice. . . he should be allowed to say. . . whether it is the peg of relevance or the dirty linen hung thereon, upon which the jury is going to concentrate and if in his opinion, the peg is so small and the linen so bulky and dirty that a jury will never see the peg, but merely yield to indignation at that dirt, he should be allowed to exclude it.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

10

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Nester v. State, supra, 75 Nev. at 55 (citation omitted). trial court has a "grave duty imposed upon it to strike a balance." Brown v. State, 81 Nev. 397, 400 404 P.2d 428 (1965). Evidence of uncharged misconduct "should be received with extreme caution, and if its relevancy is not clear, the evidence should be excluded." McMichael v. State, 94 Nev. 184, 190, 577 P.2d 398 (1978); Shultz v. State, 96 Nev. 742, 616 P.2d 388 The importance of resolving before jury selection, the issue of admissibility of alleged uncharged misconduct is readily apparent. The effect that such evidence will produce if admitted is tha the Defendant will have to defend against charges not pled in the Indictment and for which he is not on trial. <u>Cir</u>illo, <u>supra</u>; <u>Nester</u>, <u>supra</u>. The admission of uncharged evidence exposes the Defendant to the risk that the jury will be diverted from the charge at hand and will convict

on an improper basis. Nester, supra.

III.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, authorities and arguments it is respectfully requested that this Court enter its Order granting Defendant's Motion.

-7-

DATED this H day of April, 1994.

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

JANET COBB SCHMUCK
Deputy Public Defender

PUBLIC DEFENDER

No. CR94-0345 Dept. No. 8

APR -4 P2:52

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff,

MOTION IN LIMINE RE; PRIOR CONVICTIONS

VS.

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI, Defendant.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

10

6

7

8

9

COMES NOW the above-named Defendant, by and through the Washoe County Public Defender's Office, counsel of record, and moves this Honorable Court for the entry of its Order excluding from introduction into evidence in the trial of this matter, by direct or indirect assertion, statements, presentation or offering of any nature; any reference to any felony or other criminal conviction of said Defendant unless such convictions are documented by conforming with provisions of NRS 50.095; 48.035; 48,045, and Petrocelli v. State, 101 Nev. 46 (1985).

DATED this 4 day of April, 1994.

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender

Deputy Public Defender

24

. VZ. Z10

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

9-8 4-11 hr9

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8

*94 APR/-/7 P4:13

TIVI WEEVOLERK BY CEPUV

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE.

* * *

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

٧.

 $\overline{\mathsf{M}} \ \overline{\mathsf{O}} \ \overline{\mathtt{I}} \ \overline{\mathtt{I}} \ \overline{\mathsf{O}} \ \overline{\mathtt{M}}$

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Defendant.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

COMES NOW, THE STATE OF NEVADA by and through DOROTHY NASH HOLMES, District Attorney of Washoe County, Nevada, by DANIEL J. GRECO, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Honorable Court for an Order as follows:

That the Information heretofore filed herein be amended to add the following name as witness:

KATHY PEELE, R.N., C.P.N.P. Washoe County Medical Center Reno, Nevada

Endorsement of the above name is respectfully requested for the reason that at the time of filing the Information the identity of the Washoe County Child Sexual Abuse Investigation Team (W.C.C.S.A.I.N.T.) member who examined

0406-2

the victims was unknown and thus was generally listed as "S.A.I.N.T.S. Examiner." On or about March 30, 1994, the W.C.C.S.A.I.N.T. examination report was received which indicated that Kathy Peele, R.P., C.P.N.P., was in fact the person who examined both victims. Copies of the W.C.C.S.A.I.N.T.'s exam report have been provided to defense counsel. Said witness is required for the successful prosecution of the case.

DATED this May of April, 1994.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney

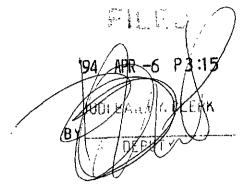
By DANIEL I CREC

Deputy District Attorney

STATE VS CHARLES JOSEPH MAX 29 Pages District Court 04/06/1994 03.15 PM ABS DOCULT 04/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 03/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/06/1994 04/

No. CR94-0345

Dept. No. 8



IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE.

* * *

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

v.

STIPULATION

CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI,

Defendant.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

10

11

12

13

It is hereby stipulated between DANIEL J. GRECO, counsel for the State, and JANET COBB-SCHMUCK, counsel for the defendant, that the video taped interview of Charles Joseph Maki be admissible in the State's case-in-chief at trial, subject to the deletion of the portions highlighted in yellow on the attached transcript. The State shall prepare a redacted

///

///

///

111

///

22

23

24

25

26

///

V2. **2**21.

version of the original videotape which deletes all of the statements highlighted in yellow on the attached transcript.

DATED this 5th day of April, 1994.

DOROTHY NASH HOLMES District Attorney MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Public Defender

By Daniel

DANIEL J. GRECO
Deputy District Attorney

JANET COBB-SCHMUCK Deputy Public Defender

0405-7311

V2. 221

CERTIFICATE OF FORWARDING

I hereby certify that I am an employee of the Washoe County District Attorney's Office, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and that, on this date, I forwarded a true copy of the foregoing document, through the Washoe County Interagency mail, addressed to:

Janet Schmuck,	
Deputy Public Defender	
	_
DATED this 6th day of APRIL	_, 19 <u>94</u> .

Terry Jenkins

RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT TRANSCRIPT

CASE # 16248-94

1.	PERSON GIVING STATEMENT: SEX/RACE/DOB: WM	MAKI, CHARLES JOSEPH A, 2-11-55, SS
2.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS:	1015 NEVADA STREET #8 RENO
<i>3</i> .	EMPLOYMENT:	N/A
4.	TAKEN BY:	DET. JIM STEGMAIER
5.	ON: 1-19-94 FROM:	1307 HOURS TO:
б.	IN THE PRESENCE OF:	DET. JOHN BOHACH
<u></u> А.	Damn. These are some uncomfortable	le damn chairs, man.
Q.	Are you anxiously awaiting ti hear w	hat the hell this is all about, or what?
Α.	I don't know. Inaudible	
Q.	•	· ·
_	and, do you understand why I have	· ·
_	and, do you understand why I have anything at all?	you here, Chuck? At all? Have we discusse
А. Q.	and, do you understand why I have anything at all? No.	you here, Chuck? At all? Have we discusse
А. Q.	and, do you understand why I have anything at all? No. Okay. Do you understand that you're	you here, Chuck? At all? Have we discusse e here totally voluntarily?
А. Q. A.	and, do you understand why I have anything at all? No. Okay. Do you understand that you'r Yeah.	you here, Chuck? At all? Have we discussed
A. Q. A. Q.	and, do you understand why I have anything at all? No. Okay. Do you understand that you're Yeah. And I'm gonna tell you, you're basic.	ally here to hear what it's all about.

V2. 223

You understand that you're not under arrest at all? Q. 2 3 Pam?Α. 4 5 0. You're not under arrest. б 7 A. Oh, no, no, no, no. 8 9 Q. You understand that any time you want to you can tell me to take a hike and you're out 10 of here? 11 Okay. That's fine. 12 A. 13 14 Q. I just want to get your I.D. update. Put it in one of these pockets. 15 Well, I've got nothing to hide that I know of. 16 Α. 17 18 Q. So, you're here voluntarily? 19 A. Yeah. 20 21 22 0. Okay. This is Det. John Bohach, and I'm Det. Stegmaier. The reason we asked you to 23 come here,....do you go by Chuck or Charles? 24 25 А. I like Chuck. 26 27 Q. Alright Chuck. The reason we asked you to come here today, is uh, we're investigating 28 a crime. 29 Uh huh. 30 Α. 31 32 We have uh, obviously talked to a couple of people, and your name came up, okay? 0. 33 34 Yeah. Α. 35 So, that's why you're here today. We wanted to bring you down here providing you were 36 Ο.

willing to come, to talk to you about those charges, and see what you had to say about

1,...

them, or even if you're involved, okay?

37 38

39 40

Α.

1	. · Q.	Do you have any idea what this is about?
2 3 4	Â.	Itell-you-that-I'm-nervousI've-been-in-prisonI-did-things-back-then.—I-haven't-done_ Inothing-wrong-nowBut, hey-I-get-this-flashback. You bare with me on this.
5 6	<u></u>	-Sure:
8 9	<u>_A.</u>	_I'm-involvedI've_got_wide-pride; and
10 11	·Q:	Do you have any idea what this is about?
12 13 14 15 16		Well apparently some,the only thing I know, I beat up a guy. We got in a fight, like— [I-say. It's a violent crime. And all them flash-laws, that you guys are gonna through something on me, that he's pressing charges. You know, and, that's, that's the only thing I can think of. That's the only thing I've done wrong that I know of. You know, and uh he might have pressed charges against me maybe for that.
17 18	<i>⊂</i> Q:	-Okay
19 20	A	Cuz-he-had-to-go-to-the-hospital—It wasn't on the job so, you know,
21 22 23	Q.	Okay. It has nothing to do with that, okay? This has to do with Desiree and Summer, your next door neighbors.
24 25 26	А.	What? For what?
27 28	Q.	Okay, both of them told us what occurred while you were babysitting them.
29 30 31	А.	Occurred? What babysitting? What do you mean? I babysit them, but what are you talking about?
32 33	Q.	Okay, they both accused you of molesting them.
34 35	Α.	Well I owe their father \$400.00 bucks. Is he saying this, or
36 37 38	Q.	Well, we didn't stop there. We did some other investigating. We had the girls checked out this morning. They didn't go to school.
39 40	А.	Yeah.

	reason we just didn't come down there and place-you under arrest is cuz we want to give
	you-the-opportunity_to_tell_us_your_side-of-the_story_about_what_occurred, okay? Now
<a< th=""><th>Yeah</th></a<>	Yeah
Q:-	I-know-you-ve-been-around-the-block
<a< td=""><td>Many_timesMany_times</td></a<>	Many_timesMany_times
Q.	But, when I lay out everything that we have for you, okay? And, then you decide that you'; re gonna be truthful with us, and tell us everything that occurred,
Α.	Uh huh.
Q.	Then it's gonna be to late then, okay? And, that's why you're here right now. I've explained to you that you're not under arrest, okay? You understand that, right?
Α.	Uh, yeah. But, then you're gonna place me under arrest.
Q.	No, that's not true at all. That's not true at all.
Α.	But I don't,
Q.	The thing is, if we weren't interested in letting you give your side of the story about what occurred, we would have came and placed you under arrest. Do you understand that?
Α.	Not really. I mean inaudibleshame but,
Q.	Chuck, we interviewed both girls separately, okay?
Α.	Yeah.
Q.	Okay?
Α.	Okay.
Q.	Both girls gave testimony about what occurred at your apartment and at their house individually. They're not lying, they're telling the truth.

4

5 6

7

21

24

29

31

37

- 1 A. Okay, then let's see what they're saying.
 - Q. Okay. Both girls claim that you placed your pents in their vaginas and were humping them.
 - A. No way.
- 8 Q. Well, that's what they both said. And Chuck, I do this for a living. Det. Bohach does 9 this for a living. We do nothing else but se crime cases, okay? Now, I taped the girls 10 interviews. Now, we wanna play those interviews for people, and we'll let them decide 11 if you're lying, okay? Cuz I'll tell you what, we do this for a living. We know how to catch the girls when they're lying. And the girls aren't lying. Chuck, I'm telling you, 12 they aren't lying. I'm telling you straight out, they are not lying. The reason you're 13 here right now, is so you can give your story about what happened. I don't know if you 14 15 were drinking that day. I don't know what occurred. But, I'm not here to ask you if it 16 happened. If that's what you're thinking I'm here to do, you're totally long. That's not even a question in my mind. I'm here to let you tell me what happened. Why it 17 18 happened. 19
- 20 A. Okay, let's continue with what ya got. Go ahead.
- 22 Q. Well, I'm gonna tell you right now, I just told you the allegations. As far as the evidence that we have,....
- 25 A. I'm having a hard time comprehending these allegations, but,.... 26
- 27 Q. I don't think you are, bud. You're having a hard time comprehending that two Police Officers are sitting in front of you right now,....
- 30 A. That's true.
- 32 Q. who specialize in this field. 33
- 34 A. True.
- 35
 36 Q. And, who are confronting you with these allegations.
- 38 A. That's true.39
- 40 Q. But, you're not having a hard time comprehending the allegations themselves, because

1		you remember them. Very clearly what happened.
3	A.	Okay.
•	Q.	And, neither one of these girls, Chuck, are saying that you hurt them or forced then into doing anything. Neither on of them said that. Otherwise, uh, there would have been no talking.
8 9 10	A.	Yeah.
11 12 13 14	Q.	Okay. Det. Bohach and I depending on what happened, have a lot options. Some of those options, obviously, are arrest. But, then that's not the only way you can go. If we wanted to make an arrest, we had our opportunity when we were out with you in the field.
15 16 17	A.	Inaudible
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	There are reports that can be written about what occurred and submitted to the District Attorney's Office and let them decide whether or not charges are going to be filed. But we have two young girls here, right now, that told us what occurred. They're taking apart of the blame it themselves. But, they'; re not by any stretch of the imagination saying they were kidnapped, forced, threatened, none of those words even came into play.
24 25 26	A.	I was uh,
26 27 28	Q.	What happened?
29 30	A.	I don't know.
31 32	Q.	Yeah you do.
33 34	A.	Who?
35	Q.	Yeah you do. You know what happened.
36 37	A.	I,\ldots
38 39 40	Q.	Chuck. Chuck, let me tell you this. Maybe this might make you feel a little bit better. If we weren't interested and giving you the opportunity of telling us what happened,



18 19 20

21

A.

Α.

22 23

24 25

> 26 27

28 29 30

31 32 33

34 35 36

37 38

39 40

Wēl17.....

okay? Let me tell you, we had enough right out there in the field just to say, hey Chuck, turn around and put your hands behind your back. But, we're, we're not about that. We're too busy to be about that. We gotta hear. And, we owe it to you. everybody. To give everybody the opportunity to find out. Make sure that those same people do not have contact with those kids again. That's our main priority, obviously.

- I told Gary I didn't wanna babysit them anymore. Um, I borrowed money from Gary Α. alot and uh, the kids and I drove. Uh, what exactly do you want me to say?
- Q. I want you to tell me what happened. The truth. Tell you what. This is what's gonna happen. So, this is what you have to understand. Is that right now it's a quarter after 1:00, and the only thing we're doing again, is here to get the truth out. We know what occurred. And, when we interview people Chuck, who are in your position and it ends up taking up sometimes one minute, sometimes it takes them 3 to 4 hours. But, the thing is, it always comes around to what happened. And, I'm asking you to work with us this, okay? Cuz, if you weren't working with us Chuck, and we weren't working with you, we wouldn't even be here right now. We would have ended this out there, okay? But, the thing is, if you aren't working with us, you, you,.....
- Q. and tell us your side of the story.

Okay. Alright.

So,....

- Q. and, and your side of the story Chuck, has to be the truth.
- A. Okay, so now you're saying if I tell you my supposed side of the side story, you,.....
- Q. No, no, no Chuck, if you tell the truth. That's what I want.
- Α. Okay, if I tell the truth to you as you want to hear it, and it comes out like uh, like some kind of confession or something, is that what you wanna hear?
- Q. No. I don't wanna hear nothing from you Chuck, except the truth. Okay, now look it, we can end this real quick.
- Okay, no, no, Chuck, let-me_explain this, okay?—Like-L said, you've-been-around-the_

5 6 7

8 9 10

12 13 14

II

16 17

15

18 19 20

21 22 23

24 25 26

27

28 29 30

31 32

Q.

33 34 35

37

36

38 39 40 block, okav?-

Tam-

-But, so have-we = So, what we're gonna-do-is, if you don't have nothing to say Chuck. and-if-these-girls-are-so-way-off, if these girls,....listen-to-me=now,...

Q. If these girls are just out of their minds, then tell me that, okay? Tell me that they're out of their minds, and then we have nothing more to talk about, okay? We have nothing more to talk about. This is your opportunity. The reason you were brought here was to tell me what occurred.

- You know what? I can't lie to you. I just can't do that. Not to those girls, I can't. A. I was buzzed.
- 0. What happened.
- I'm gonna hate myself for this. It's, uh,...I don't really know. I swear to God I don't Α. really know. I was...I had a buzz on that morning. And, I'm ashamed of it no doubt.
- Q. Your head is not clear that morning. Is that right?
- A. Not really. I mean, I was drinking fucking alcohol. I was drinking tequila and Jack Daniels the night before. And, I inaudible....the same morning. Gary come over and he wanted me to watch his girls for 20 bucks or something. Uh, it was after school or something. And, I'm not really sure. Then I know, I know uh, wh, Desiree,....I don't know if it was Summer.
- I did touch her. Uh, I didn't actually touch her, she touched me. A_{\cdot}
- Q_{i} How did she touch you?

What happened?

Well she said,.... I was telling her I was gonna take a shower. And she was watching A. t.v. on my couch, and she just some how or another, she mentioned something about how she gave her dad a shower and washed his back or something. And, I just jokingly said

8

I 2

something about uh, do wanna wash my back. You know, just as a joke. She came back with yeah, yeah inaudible....but, don't tell my sister or something. And, I said whatever, and I went in the shower. And she come in and washed my legs and uh, my back.

Q. Did it give you an erection when she did that?

- A. No. No, she did not give me an erection. She did not. Um, it wasn't her fault. I'm an adult, and I should have known better. The girl should have,...she's only like 7 or 8 years old. I know,....it's never happened. I don't know why I even did it. I'm not that kind of person. I,....honest to fucking God am not that kind of person.
- Q. So, when you said that she was washing you? Was she washing your, your genitals?
- A. No. Well, she washed around there. She didn't actually wash them. Well yeah she might have. She grabbed everything. She might of washed around my balls or something. Basically she washed my legs right here and here. And she washed my back. My lower back. Uh, she probably, she might of,....yeah she might of even given me a hard on. I don't think so. But, yeah she possibly could have. Inaudible.....
- A. She was not. No. No she was not. She was standing by outside. And, it was probably for about 15 seconds give or take. I don't know. But, yeah. Yeah, she did.
- Q. But, it didn't arouse you at all?
- A. No it did not.
- 28 Q. Why do think, why do you think it happened?
 - A. You know, to be honest, I really don't know. I ask myself that question in my own mind that too. I've had ta,...I've felt guilty. I don't even know why. You know, I've had two daughters of my own. I, I enjoy women, you know. Um, I don't,....I have no answer. I've asked myself that too. Because, I am not that type of person. I, I'm not. I never have been. I've never even thought about shit like that. You know, I mean I beaten dudes up when I was in the joint for shit-like-that. I've kicked guy's-ass-for-doing that. You know, you-know, I-really-couldn't-tell-you-though. Because-this-has-never-happened you know. When it did happen, it wasn't you know, uh, it wasn't satisfactory in no way. So, don't even think that. I mean professionally, okay fine be professional. I don't know how to clue you in on something that you know, that has never happened, and I hope to God never fucking happens again because I have no answer for it. I don't know. You

4 5

6

7

8

9 10

II

12 13

18 19

20

22

26

32

34

38

know. And, you can believe what you think. And I have no,....I don't know.

- Q. What were you drinking that morning? Were you drinking?
- A. No. Not really drinking. I just had a beer to get rid of the hangover. I had a bad hangover. I was hot and I had some tequila and Jack Daniels and probably a couple of other beers. And uh, I, I, don't work so I get an occasion,....occasional I get a buzz. I drink with their dad next door you know, occasionally. Um,
- Q. Look here Chuck, I, I appreciate you sharing that with us, alright? Because, I'm telling you, we weren't here to ask you if it happened. We were here to hear your side of the story and give us an explanation basically what you just did.
- 14 A. No I can't. That, inaudible.....I don't know what the fuck that is you know, but, with
 15 Simmer I was guilty. You know, I had, you know, I, I, couldn't,...it's hard for me to
 16 even face her. You know, and she looks at me and she still has that happy smile you
 17 now.
 - Q. The only thing is,....
- 21 A. It wasn't her that did nothing wrong.
- 23 Q. Chuck? There's some more stuff that happened. 24
- 25 A. What?
- 27 Q. There' some more stuff that happened between you and Summer.
- 28 29 A. There's no way.
- 30 31 Q. There's some more stuff that happened between you and Summer. Think about it.
- 33 A. What? There's nothing that I know of that could of happened. I mean it.
- 35 Q. There's not. And uh uh,....
- 36 37 A. I, I, uh, uh, you, uh,.....
- 39 Q. Something, It's out bud. It's out. Lay it out and uh,.... 40

Yeah I know. You think I'm bullshiting? You think I;m going through the dramatics.

BRADLEY, C. Police Clerk

40

A.

1 2	-		I know, I've been through this too. It's hard to get it right out. Cuz I'm just sitting here fucking around. It had to come out sooner or later. Yeah, it was all in the same day.
3 4		Q.	What happened Chuck?
5 6 7 8	ŧ	<i>A</i> .	The two girls were talking about it and wouldn't let each other know about it. And, I don't know exactly what happened. Then said something to me. I bent over and I just, I don't know. Goddamn it.
9 10		Q.	Where were you at when it happened?
11 12 13		Α.	It was in her house.
14 15		Q.	What happened?
16 17		Α.	Probably what she told you. With Desiree, yes.
18 19		Q.	What happened?
20 21		Α.	I did take her panties off. And, I did rub my penis on her. Yes I did.
22 23		Q.	And, do you remember when that was roughly?
24 25		Α.	I know it was in the same period, time period. Uh, I don't know exactly what day.
26 27		Q.	Do you remember what month?
28 29		A.	It was sometime last month I think. Um,
30 31		Q.	I mean what month? December?
32 33		Α.	I, I think it was sometime in December.
34 35		Q.	Okay.
36 37		Α.	Uh, uh, oh yeah. I mean I can't live with the bullshit. I don't know,
38 39		Q.	What did you say to her when you were doing it?
40		Α.	I, I, I, don't know. I don't really remember saying anything. Um, she said something

4 5 A. Uh, I th 6	I you take her panties off? ink I just took them off. Do you remember what she was wearing?
5 A. Uh, I th6	·
	Do you remember what she was wearing?
8 9 A. No.	
10 11 Q. What d 12 pajama.	o you think she was wearing? Was she wearing clothes? Was she wearing s?
15 They ur	bably. Fuck I don't know. To answer that, I don't know. I really don't know. n, they uh, I don't know. I don't know what them girls were wearing.
16 17 Q. Okay.	
	pabysat them a couple of times.
	So, you take her panties down. What, what were you wearing?
	e. I was wearing my robe.
	ou wearing anything underneath?
28 sure.	obably, probably my drawers. It was anything it would be my underwear I'm It might even of been my pants.
	at, what part of the house were you in, in her house?
	droom.
	and what piece of furniture in her bedroom?
	e had a bed there.
•	Were they bunk beds type beds?
39 40 A. Oh of	course.

•		
1.	Q.	Okay. And so what happened?
2 3 4	Α.	I don't know. I don't know. I just uh, I guess it just happened. I don't know what happened. I walked in her bedroom and I guess uh, I don't know.
5 6	JB	You pulled her pants down? Or her panties?
7 8 9	Α.	Yeah.
10 11	JB	Then you lifted up whatever she was wearing on top?
12 13	Α.	I guess. I don't know if she was wearing something on top or not. I really don't know. I don't think so. Um,
14 15 16	Q.	Do you remember kissing her chest?
17 18	Α.	No.
19 20	Q.	You don't remember kissing Desiree's chest?
20 21 22	Α.	Not at all.
22 23 24	JB	Come on Chuck.
24 25 26	Α.	Why would I kiss her chest? What would I do to her chest?
20 27 28	Q.	Did you uh, did you end up ejaculating?
20 29 30	Α.	No, not that I can recall.
31 32	Q.	So uh, did you put your penis in her mouth?
32 33 34	Α.	No.
35	Q_{\cdot}	On that one?
36 37	Α.	On that one? No. No.
38 39	Q.	Okay.

, · · = -	
. A.	No. By all means, no.
Q.	Okay.
. A.	Not at all, no, no.
Q.	1 believe you.
A.	No.
Q.	I believe you. I'll tell you what, I believe you cuz I know what happened. And, that's and that's not one of the things that happened. I'm just telling you so you have no idea, so you can realize what about what I'm telling you, sitting here saying that I know what happened.
A.	Yeah.
Q.	That's not one of the things that happened.
Α.	No. No. No.
Q.	Okay. Uh, here's the deal, is uh, I need for you to be totally honest about everything.
Α.	Well I've been as honest as I can fucking be now. Jesus Christ.
Q.	Well, let me tell you this though. Because uh, Summer and uh, Desiree made some allegations, uh, concerning you, we wanted to come to you to get your side of the story, okay? And, we asked you to come here and you came here. And, you're sitting in front of me Chuck, and I appreciate you're being honest. But, now you're being honest,
Α.	Now, I'm under arrest?
Q.	No, not at all. Now that you're being honest, we appreciate you're being honest, I have to advise you of your rights.
Α.	Yeah, I know. I'm under arrest, I know.

39

40

 Q_{\cdot}

JB

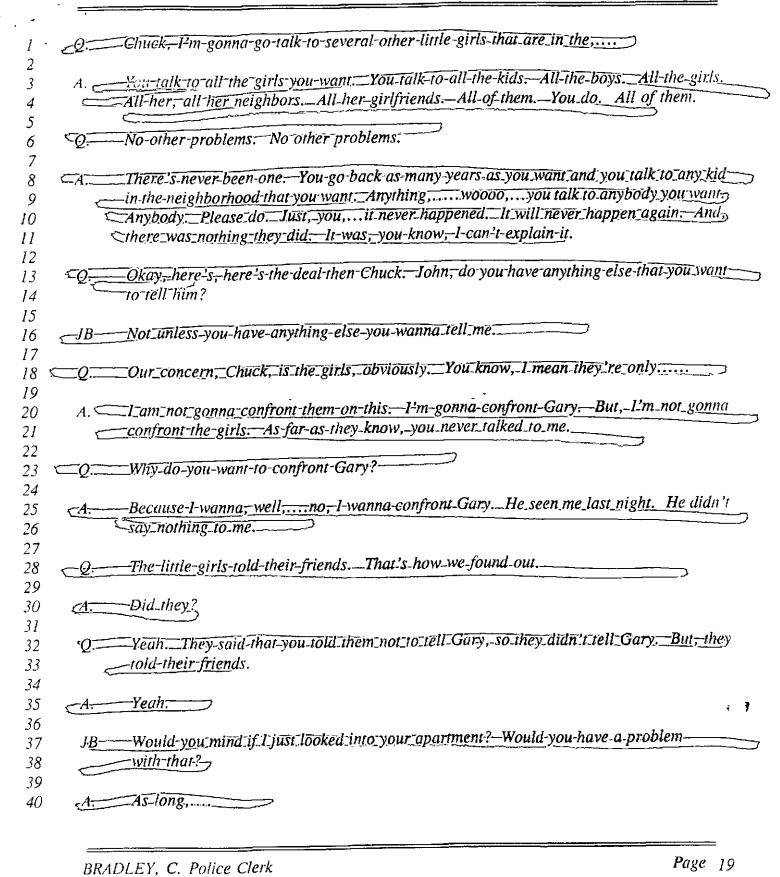
Just,...no....that's not true at all.

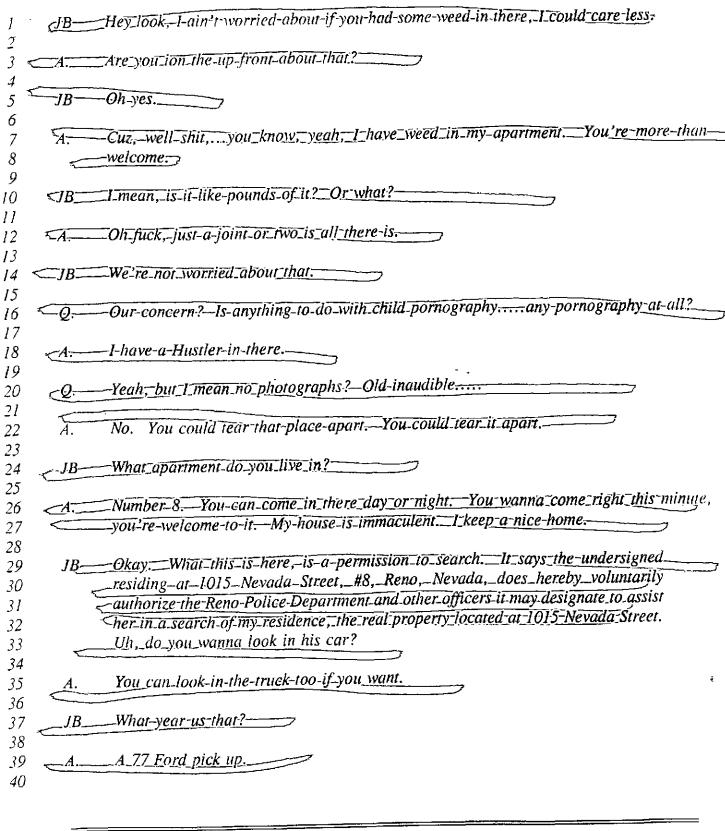
You're not under arrest man.

Q.	If you're under arrest, we could end this here.
Α.	Okay.
Q.	You're not under arrest at all. The only reason I have to do that Chuck, is for,the laws of the land say that when it comes to a point where you have told me that in fact, there is some validity to these things, I have to make sure that you understand your rights.
Α.	Okay.
Q.	It doesn't change. It doesn't mean that I've changed. It just means that I have to advise you of your rights. I think it's a good thing. But, it goes like this,you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say, can and will be used against you in a court of law.
Α.	Yeah.
Q.	You have the right to consult an attorney. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed free of charge to represent you before any further questioning if you so desire. Do you understand these rights?
Α.	Uh huh.
Q.	Having those rights in mind, do you want to talk to John and I about what happened?
A.	No. I don't wanna talk anymore.
<u>, O.</u>	Okay. That's your_right_bud. That's-your-right.—You-know,-if-you-don't-wanna_talk,—that's-fine.—Uh, what-are-you-doing-that-for?—I-haven't-even-talked-to-my-partner-here.—I-haven't-even-talked-to-my-partner-here-yet.————————————————————————————————————
SB=	
₹A	<u></u>
JB_	Well,_if_the_worse_was_gonna_happen,_don't_you_think-we-would_have_just snatched-you-right-off-your-porch?
7A.—	I-don't-know. I've-never been through something like_this, you now.
7A .—	I-don't-know.—I've-never been through something like-this, yournow.
BRA.	DLEY, C. Police Clerk Page 16

•	
Ι.	Q. Wait, Chuck? As far as 1'm concerned, you gave us, you gave your decision. You just
2	told-us-you-didn't wanna-talk-to-us-no-moreI respect_the-hell-out-of-thatNo-problem.
3	So, we're_done. Okay, I'm-gonna-go-talk-to-my-partner, and I'll-let_you_know_what's
4	going-on.—Is-that-fair?
5	Sourie out 15 mai fair i
6	-A. That's fair enough.
7	11 Muliony attached gri.
8	QOkayDo_you-have-any-questions-for-me?
9	OOkay Do-you-have-any-questions-for-me
	4.——No.—No.———
10	7.————————————————————————————————————
]]	O
12	Q: How come you haven't registered with us? You're-an-ex felon. How come-you-haven't
13	—registered_your-new-address?
14	
15	A. Um, why?
16	O Ver have a little or when you live in own site and yearles are false. Verylon
17	Q.—You-have-to-register-with-us-when-you-live-in-our_city_and_you're_an_ex-felonYou're
18	
19	
20	A. Well,-this-is-why-I-became-an-ex-felon.
21	
22	JB—You still have to register-with us.
23	
24	A. Oh?_I_didn't_know_thatNoNo
25	
26	12. I'll-get-you-a-thing_that_tells_you_what_you_have_to-do.
27	
28	A. Well_oh-yeah, I-didn't-know_that.
29	
30	— Yeah.—It's-an-arrestable-offense.—Okay?—I'll_be_back_in_a_minuteIf_you_have_any.
3 I	questions, let-me-knowl'll-be-back-in-a minute. You can ask-them.
32	
33	(Sitting alone in interview room, talking to himself)
34	
35	A. Alright. Shit. I don't know why I got even in the first place. Why did I do that? I can't believe this whole fucking thing. Stupid fuck. Boyoh damn. I don't believe that I
36	believe this whole fucking thing. Stupid fuck. Boyoh damn. I don't believe that I
37	did that. Why? Why? Why? Why?
38	
39	Q. You know, we were just talking. We're not gonna-ask-you anymore questions about what
40	occurred.—Bur, I-did-wanna-ask-you,if-we-were_to_check-your-apartment_over-there,

1	are-we-gonna-find-anything-inside-there?—And, I-m-not-talking-about narcotics.—I-could
2	care-less-about-narcoticsThat's-not_what-1'm-involved-in.—But, anything-as-far as-uh,
3	child-pornography?
4	
5	A. No way. No way. No. No. No. You'll find Four Wheel Drive. You'll find Hunting
6	magazines.—You-will-find-uh, uh, a car magazine. No-way. I-know It ain't,my God—
7	manI-mean,-no?
8	
9	JB Well, we're not gonna ask you anymore questions.—Is-there-anything-else-you—
0	wanna_tell_us?]
1	
2	A. Do-me-a-favor.
3	
4	JB——What's-that?
5	
6	AUm,look-man, this-ain't, this-is-no-joke. The tears I'm holding back are for real man.
7	
8	
9	man
20 21	Q: I-know, I-did
22	Z. I know, -1-ulu-
.2 23	A. I've_never_done_this_in_my_life1'd_beat_a_mother_fucker_to-death1-have_no-problem
24	with that. You know, I'm a violent person. I have a problem with violence. I've-lived
25	with-it-for-a-month-ro-whatever-it's been. I've never in my-entire-life-done,dude,
26	you're a man. You've-taken pussy. You know if a woman wants to fuck, you wanna
27	stuck, she says oh hey,you know you roll-overt and you wanna get a piece of ass at
28	3:00-o'clock_in_the_morning_or_something_from_your_old_ladyYou-know_what_l'm
29	csaying? She-might have a headache-or-something-like-that. But, nothing like this.
30	Nothing. Do I-have-a-problem-starting?
31	
32	Ql-don't-know. That's-a-good-question. An excellent question. I'm serious Chuck, that's
33	a_good_question.
34	
35	_A.—_Inaudible
36	
3 <i>7</i>	Q:I_don't-knowI_don't_know-man, that's-a-good-question
38	
39	A. You know-what? The girls are sweet. They, they-did-nothing to me. I-love-them girls.
40	I-protect_them_girlsYou_know,_I-have_2-daughters_of_my_ownInaudibleyou_know.
	BRADLEY, C. Police Clerk Page 18





1	Q	-Let-me-clarify-something-to-you-thoughIn_case_this_uh,the_reason_I-want-to-clarify
2 3	7	this with you on the permission to search, is we're not out looking for weed, okay?
4.	<u> </u>	<u>-Uh-huh,</u>
5 6 7	Q:	-We're_out_looking_for_anything_to_do_with_child_pornographyIf we found the weed, -there,that-will-be-a-problem_because_we_can't ignore-itWe-can't-ignore-it
8 9	< A	Well-then,
10 11 12	Q	_So_then-what-I'm_telling-you, and this is your-right,
13 14	- <u>A</u> .	-Then-I-don't want you to search-then.
15 16	<u>-0</u> -	Okay, that's your right
17 18	<u></u>	-l-can-have-you-do-that.
19 20	Q:	No, that's fine
21 22	A:	-No.—I-mean-I've-been-up-front-with-you
23 24	<i>Q:</i> —	-I-agree.—That's why I'm telling you up front.—What Det.—Bohach is saying, is not a lie. The last thing we, we could care less about a joint, okay?
25 26 27	A.	-Right-
28 29 30	Q	-Euz,-that's-not what this case is about. If that's what the case was about, and we were————————————————————————————————
31 32	<1	<u>-Yeah.</u>
33 34	<0	But_unfortunately-we-re-still-cops, and-we-can-t-ignore-it
35 36	\subset JB	_l-didn-'t-mean-to-make-it-sound-like-I-was-gonna-overlook-it
37 38 39 40	Q.	It-would-have-been taken care-of.—But,-we-would've-made-sure-that-you_weren't_charged with-it.—You-know, we_weren't_gonna_charge_you with it. But, I agree-with-you_one hundred_percent.—Let's,if_that's-a-concern-of-yours? We're Police Officers.—Uh, we wouldn't_be-able-to-ignore-it.—We-would-have-to-do_something

BRADLEY, C. Police Clerk

cQ. What do you mean?

1	A	<u>If-I-m-fo</u> und_guilry_of_this_stuff?
2 3	Q	That's-nor-up-to-us-bud.—That's-up-to-the-judge.—You-uh, like-you said, you've-never-had.
4		anything-like-this-on-your-record-before.
5	4	Yeah,-1've-never even had something like this happen. You now, this is,uh, it's-
6 7		terrible.
8		
9	cQ:	This is the thing we're gonna do though. We're gonna get it handled. I'm serious Chuck.
0		We're-gonna-get-it-handled. We'll-get-it-taken-care-of: Det. Bohach-will-tell-you how
1	ني	to-get-us.
2		-Cuz-1'm not a goddamn molester and all that bull crap. You know, I-mean-this-is-
3	A	ridiculous.—You-know,-it-is.—It-s-something that did-happen.—I-have-to-admit-to-it1'!l
'4 '5	4	<pre><never-do_it_again.< pre=""></never-do_it_again.<></pre>
16		
7	~O:	John, do-you-have-any-other-questions-you-need-answered-on-that-form?
8		
19	∠JB—	Just uh,
20		- I de la rolli que va ?
21	A:~	You-guys_aren't_gonna_go_check_my_place_now_are_ya?
22 23	0.=	-No. You-told-us-no. You-told-us-no; so we're not going.
23 24	Q.	140. 100 tota as no. 100 tota to the stay see
25	JB	How long have you lived in Nevada?
26		
27	A.	Um, oh since May of 1992.
28		
29 20	JB	What's your birthdate?
30	4	<i>2-11-55</i> .
31 32	<i>A</i> .	2-11- 33.
33	JB	And how old does that make you?
3 <i>4</i>		
35	Α.	<i>39</i> .
36		·
<i>37</i>	JB	And where were you born?
38		
39	A.	Um, InaudibleCalifornia.
40		

BRADLEY, C. Police Clerk

•		
1 .	JB	What's your social security number?
2,		_
3	Α.	
4	/D	How tall are you?
5	JΒ	How tall are you?
6	4	6 fact
7	, A.	6 foot.
8	JB	How much do you weigh?
9 '0	JD	110W much do you weigh:
!1	Α.	200.
!2	α .	200.
13	JB	What color are your eyes?
14	JB	what color are your cycle.
15	A.	Brown.
16	71.	
17	JΒ	Do you have a home phone number?
18	-	
19	Α.	324-4558. I knew I had done this. I had to get it off my chest. I did something terribly
20		wrong, and I'm inaudiblefor it all. I have no answer for what I did. I've never done
21		such, and I hope to God I never done it again. I don't believe this. Inaudible
22		·
23	JB	Okay, if I can get you to stand up. Are you okay?
24	•	
25	A.	See, I've got a broken leg. And I've got a broken back.
26		
27	JB	Can I get you to turn around and put your hand behind your back for me, as soon
28		as you get your feet back.
29		
30	A.	I had a feeling when I seen them Police cars.
31		
32	JB	Okay. Can I get you to face that wall there for me? Thank you. Okay, just go
33		ahead and have a seat. Can you sit down alright?
34		
35	A .	Not really.
36		and the state of t
37	JB	Okay, you can stand up of that's more comfortable.
38	_	training the second of the least of the second difficult. Down if could just
39	Α.	Yeah, it just hard for me to set down and get up. It's very difficult. Boy if could just
40		take it all back. You can talk to all the people you want. This ain't never happened

Transcript (Con't)

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

9 10 before. Horse shit. Inaudible....like a nightmare almost. No, I inaudible....there goes a million dollars. SIIS. I inaudible....all because of one fucking thing I did wrong. Why I don't know. Why? Why? Man. Man. Fuck.

JB Okay.

END OF STATEMENT-----

NT SALES OF THE SA		
<u>-</u>	CASE NO.	CR94-0345
TATE OF NEVADA	-	
CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI		
CHARLES JOSEPH MAKI		
O 3 E	٠,	
TRIAL DATE April 11, 1994	_	
JUDGE Steven Kosach	_ DEPT. NO.	8
CLERK L. Romero	REPORTER_	I. Zihn
D. A. Dan Greco DEFT'S ATTY. Ja	net Schmuck	Court Appointed Public Defender XX
VERDICTS Count I: Not Guilty; Count	II: Hung;	Counts III-X;Guilty
	····	· · ·
SENTENCING DATE May 13, 1994		